HAWAII MILITARY GUIDE

ARMY ★ AIR FORCE ★ COAST GUARD ★ NAVY ★ MARINES

Summer/Fall 2025





2024 Harley Davidson Fat Boy

Proudly Supporting Military Service Members in Hawaii since 1961.

Call or Visit Us Online to shop Hawaii's Best Motorcycles!



Scan to Shop Powersports

CycleCityLtd.com

Call: 808-377-4690 | O @CycleCityLtd



Jermaine's JUAU

Backyard-Style Hamaiian Cuau

Step onto our beautiful, secluded and private beach... away from the hurried pace of Waikiki.

From our all-you-can-eat feast and tropical cocktails, to our Polynesian extravaganza with the epic Fire Knife dancer, experience the 'ohana (family) feeling of an authentic "backyard-style" Hawaiian luau that will bring Hawai'i home to your heart.

For reservations, see MWR Ticket Outlet or call 808-949-666 or 808-941-3338 www.GermainesLuau.com

CLIMB WORKS
NORTH SHORE ORHU, HI

EXPLORE HAWAII'S HISTORY AND CULTURE ON

- . 8 SIDE-BY-SIDE ZIPLINES CONCRETED SOME
- · 4-WHEEL DRIVE ADVENTURE
- · PANORAMIC OCEAN AND MOUNTAIN VIEWS

WITH UNMATCHED QUALITY AND SAFETY ON A GUIDED TOUR OF KEANA FARMS

CELEBRATE MILITARY WEDNESDAYS

MILITARY MEMBERS AND FAMILY HECEIVE SON OFF PHOTOS EVERY WEDNESDAY

BOOK WITH YOUR MILITARY ACTIVITY DESK OR SHOW YOUR MILITARY ID UPON ARRIVAL AND SAVE ON YOUR NEXT ZIP LINE ADVENTURE!



WELCOME TO HIGHGATE HOTELS

Highgate Hotels in Hawaii offers services and amenities for travelers of all types.



AC Hotel Honoluly



Airport Honolulu Hotel



Best Western The Plaza Hotel Honolulu Airport



Courtyard by Marriott Walkiki Beach



Hilton Gorden Inn Wolkiki Beach



Hilton Garden Inn Kavai Wallua Bay



Park Share Walkiki postski postski pos



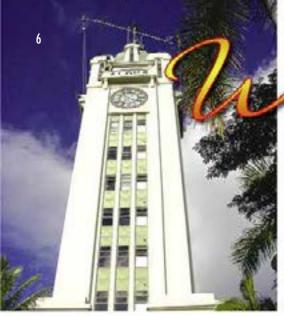
Romer House Walkiki



The Ambassador Hotel of Wolkiki. Topestry Collection by Hilton

The Twin Fin

Book directly at our hotel website or through your military travel office.











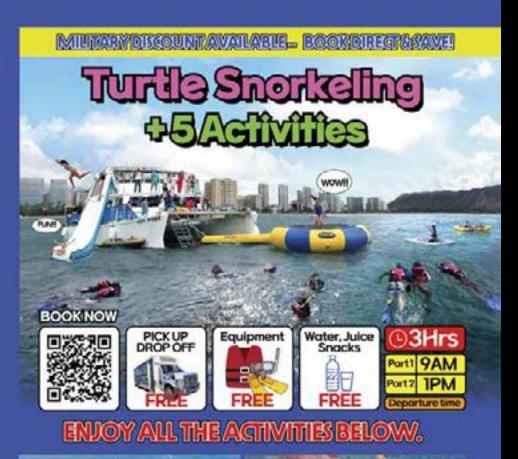






Aloha! This guide is designed to help you navigate military life in Hawaii. You will find the phone numbers and websites listed to be extremely useful. The advertisers have been chosen because they are trusted and offer great military service.

More details can be found on our website along with a digital edition of this magazine. For current events follow us on Instagram. If you need assistance regarding any numbers not listed, call Military Information at (808)449-7110.











FREE 2 COCKTAIL(+21)



INTRO TO ISLAND LIFE



Map of O'ahu
Honolulu International Airport20
Arrival 28
Military Websites 60
Pets in Paradise66
Transportation72
Youth Education 80
Youth Enrichment 118
Adult Education 134
Health Care150
Recreation & Activities 168
Beauty & Spa189
Dining192

GETTING AROUND



Downtown & Chinatown 218
Ala Moana & Kakaako 222
Aiea & West Honolulu228
Pearl City234
Waipahu & Waipio 242
Kapolei & Ewa Beach245
Mililani & Wahiawa256
North Shore 262
Windward - Kaneohe 277
Windward - Kailua Town 286
East Oahu
Neighbor Islands300

Hawaiian Telcom

We plan to make Hawai'i the first state to be fully fiber enabled by 2026.

> Fiber internet plans as low as \$7099

Check your availabilty today
hawaiiantel.com | 808.643.3169

BASE & STATIONS



PMFR Barking Sands, Kauai 305
Aliamanu Military Reservation 308
Bellows Air Force Station 312
CGAS Barbers Point, Kalaeloa314
Coast Guard Base Honolulu316
Fort DeRussy / Hale Koa318
Fort Shafter
Helemano Military Reservation 327
JBPHH / Pearl Harbor328
JBPHH / Hickam
MCBH Camp Smith 348
MCBH Kaneohe Bay 352
NCTAMS PAC (JBPHH Wahiawa Annex) 362
Schofield Barracks 364
Tripler Army Medical Center 374
Wheeler Army Airfield 379
Advertiser Index



Publisher	Charles H. Harrington
Assistant Publisher	Janis E. Harrington
Production/Graphics	Joel Lovingfoss
Executive Editor	Hailey Zalopany
Managing Editor	Dawna Robertson
Sales	Lance Motogawa
Cover PhotoDo	ouglas Peebles Photography
Maps	International Color Imaging
Website Administrator	

Subscriptions:

Copyright 2025.

Send \$8.50 (Check or Money Order) for postage and handling to Harrington Publishing at the address below. The Hawaii Military Guide is published twice a year. Inquiries should be sent to: 350 Ward Avenue, Suite 106-304, Honolulu, HI 96814 Telephone: (808) 728-3341 E-mail: Publisher@HawaiiMilitaryGuide.com Website address: www.HawaiiMilitaryGuide.com No part of this magazine may be reproduced or distributed without the express written permission of the publisher. The appearance of advertisements in this publication does not

constitute the endorsement of the advertised products or services

by any branch of the military or the Department of Defense.







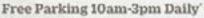




The best of Hawaii. All in one place.

Waikiki's best choice of local boutiques, superb restaurants, sports bars and activities, and authentic Hawaiian music and hula.

All in one place!



"With \$10 minimum purchase

Located on Lewers St. hetween Kalakaua Ave, & Kalia Rd. Open 368 Days | 10AM-9PM



Scan to see our military discounts, list of restaurants, calendar of events & more!



WAIKIKI BEACH WALK.

WAIKIKIBEACHWALK.COM | O X @



THE SURFJACK HOTEL AND SWIM CLUB

808.923.8882 SURFJACK.COM

MAHINA AND SUN'S

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK FOR LUNCH AND DINNER FROM 12PM-10PM

ARVO COFFEE SHOP

OAHU'S FAVORITE COFFEE SHOP IS NOW AT THE SURFJACK DAILY, FROM 7AM-2PM

OR STRYCATIONING IN PARADISE

CONTACT: JEN DODD | 757.714.0824

ALOHADODDS@GMAIL.COM

TLA RATES STARTING AT \$202

1, 2 & 3 BEDROOM SUITES AVAILABLE FROM \$252.50+1



ANY DOG ANY SIZE

EVERY-PAWDY
IS WELCOME

ISLANDS

Bay

Dismond Head Beach Park

Head



YOU DESERVE TO TREAT YOURSELF

Perfectly situated on Kuhio
Avenue, on the quiet side of
Waikiki Beach, Hilton Waikiki
Beach Resort & Spa
is the ideal spot to explore
delicious cuisine, sip refreshing
cocktails, enjoy live music from
local artists.





MAHALO FOR YOUR SERVICE Contact Us For Military Rate

Call: 1-808-921-5503

Email reservations@hiltonwalkikihotel.com

HILTON WAIKIKI BEACH RESORT & SPA 2500 Kuhio Ave. Honolulu, HI 96815

hiltonwaikikibeach.com



hen arriving at or departing from Daniel K. Inouye International Airport (HNL), you'll sense this isn't your typical transportation hub. The "aloha spirit" welcomes with tradewinds, tropical flower scents and landscaping that enlivens open-air walkways. At press time, there are no longer any COVID-19 related entry requirements for domestic travelers. Those arriving in Hawaii directly from an international airport must still comply with

U.S. federal requirements. For updates on international travel, please visit wwwnc.cdc.gov/travel.

BIG NEWS

The Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) has awarded \$22 million to HNL that is earmarked for improvements to concrete spalling repairs to the Terminal 2 roadway for the Wiki Wiki shuttle, expansion of passenger sidewalks, and improvements to

lighting and electrical systems at the Diamond Head Concourse.

Complimentary Wiki Wiki Shuttles run between 0600 to 2200, carrying people and baggage between various HNL terminals. For terminal maps, visit https://airports.hawaii.gov/hnl/airport-map.

To help accommodate approximately 8,000 passengers passing through HNL daily, the \$340 million Mauka Concourse Extension project has addressed construc-

tion of a 270,000 sq. ft. terminal extension providing additional TSA checkpoints, gates and public amenities such as concessions, retail space, restrooms and information kiosks.

To meet the Hawaii Department of Transportation's commitment to improving transportation sustainability, the Mauka Concourse was designed and built to achieve Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) Gold



View of the H-1 Freeway, with the Navy-Marine Golf Course to the left and HNL to the right.

Certification from the U.S. Green Building Council.

A new four-lane TSA checkpoint has opened on the "mountain" end of Terminal 1, joining a 10-lane TSA checkpoint at the "ocean" end of the terminal. Hawaiian Airlines spent nearly \$14 million on building the checkpoint and new bathrooms opening soon.

MOBILE PASSPORT CONTROL

HNL has successfully implemented new Mobile Passport Control (MPC), innovative technology developed by U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP). Eligible travelers expedite entry into the U.S. via a mobile app. MPC provides a streamlined and secure way to submit passport and customs declaration information via smartphone or tablet before arriving at the customs checkpoint. By reducing wait times and increasing processing efficiency, MPC enhances the passenger experience while maintaining the highest standards of security. For more details. visit cbp.gov/travel/uscitizens/mobile-passport-control.

DEPARTURES

To be eligible for TSA PreCheck, U.S. Armed Forces members must include the DoD ID number from the back of the Common Access Card into the "Known Traveler" field when booking flights or updating Defense Travel System profile. If you have a TSA PreCheck indicator on your boarding pass, family members 12 and younger may also benefit from expedited screening. Find a new four-lane checkpoint at the makai end of Terminal 1. Visit Airports.hawaii.gov/hnl/flights/tsa-check-

point-hours for an airport map showing TSA Checkpoints plus hours of operation.

For additional TSA information, also check out TSA Cares at www.tsa.gov/travel/tsa-cares. The website provides information on security procedures aimed to help passengers with disabilities, medical conditions and individuals needing additional assistance to better prepare for the security screening process.

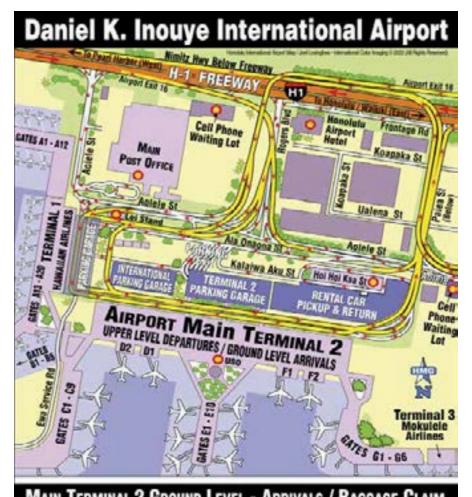
WHILE YOU WAIT

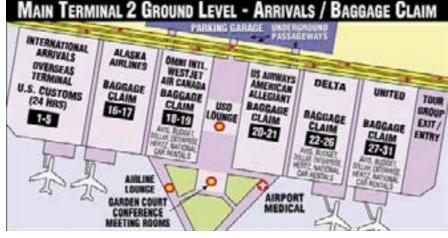
Between flights, enjoy access to unlimited fast, free Wi-Fi sponsored by advertisers or opt for even faster speeds when purchasing a Boingo subscription by visiting support.boingo.com/s. Also enjoy outdoor Hawaiian, Chinese and Japanese gardens symbolizing the blend of these cultures.

You'll also find The State Foundation on Culture and the Arts' commissioned pieces ranging from freestanding sculptures and a Statehood mosaic, to murals, PATA Gallery of Legends, and a model of the PN-9 Navy



Chinese, Hawaiian and Japanese Gardens offer travelers a pleasant break.







The USO Lounge is located between Baggage Claim areas 19 and 20 on Terminal 2's ground floor.

aircraft flown by John Rodgers and his crew on the first Trans-Pacific flight in 1925.

Popular dining options include Stinger Ray's Bar & Grill, California Pizza Kitchen, Sammy's Beach Bar & Grill and Kona Brewing.

Terminal 1's Mauka Market is a locally inspired restaurant featuring a variety of local favorites such as loco moco, tonkotsu ramen and haupia French toast. Also enjoy a full bar serving local spirits and brews, and a 24/7 grab-and-go stop for beverages and snacks with a self-checkout.

Other services include ATMs, newsstands, recharging stations, and shopping for pre-inspected tropical plants and "Made In Ĥawaii³ items.

ARRIVALS

Visitor Information Program Desks are located throughout the facility. If counters are unstaffed, call (808) 836-6413 from adjacent phones. Typical hours are 0500-2245 daily.

Drivers picking up arriving passengers may wait in cell phone lots without charge for up to one hour. Lots are located off Nimitz Highway on Aolele Street near the intersection with Lagoon Drive and on Service Road A near the Airport Post Office

INSIDER'S TIP

While HNL is a non-smoking facility, smoking is permitted in specific areas. For details, visit the "Services & Amenities" Tab at airports.hawaii.gov/hnl.

(intersection of Nimitz Highway and Aolele Street). Check this section's map for details.

Transportation Network Companies (TNC) Über and Lyft pick up at various locations primarily located on the second level median curb.

USO LOUNGE

Have a delay or simply need assistance? Visit the USO Lounge (Hawaii, USO.org; 808-836-3351) between Baggage Claim areas 19 and 20 on Terminal 2's ground floor from 0800 to 2000 daily. Across from Baggage Claim 19 carousel, you'll also find an Army Liaison Counter open daily for inprocessing.

RENTAL CARS

Directly across from Terminal 2, the new Consolidated Rent-A-Car (CONRAC) facility houses rentals from Alamo, Avis, Budget, Dollar, Enterprise, Hertz, National, Payless. Thrifty and Sixt. For offsite rentals. proceed to the PRE-ARRANGED 4 area located on the ground level at the west end of the CONRAC structure. Prior pick-up arrangements are required.

PLANT & PET RESTRICTIONS

The Animal Quarantine's Animal Import System (AIS) has deployed web-based portals that include the Hawaii's Pet Owner Portal (HIPOP). This allows pet owners to fill out and print applications online, print forms and monitor application status. Visit hdoa.hawaii.gov/ai/aqs/aqs-info or call the holdings facility at (808) 837-8092. For plant information, please visit <u>hdoa.hawaii.gov/pi/pq/import-</u> program/plant-guidelines.



Visit the USO Lounge before or between flights.

AMERICAN 10



We're here to help you put down roots in Hawaii.



Whether you're from Hawaii or just beginning your journey here, ASB is dedicated to helping veterans, active-duty service members, Reservists, National Guard members, and certain surviving spouses achieve their dream of homeownership in Hawaii through our VA loan program.

PROGRAM FEATURES

- 100% home financing
- Highly competitive rates
- No down payment for loans up to \$1,500,000
- Loans above \$1,500,000 available
- Financing VA funding fee
- No monthly mortgage insurance
- Purchase, cash-out refinance or interest rate reduction refinance loans available

FREE VA LOAN SEMINARS

Every third Wednesday of the month



To learn more about our VA Loan Program and the next seminar, visit asbhawaii.com/VAloans

*Tights for links you with full architecture in Flower.
MAX.Tac21000, Mancher FOX: 0.2005 American Society Stock FS S.





American Savings Bank is Hawaii's #1Local Mortgage Lender

Dolphin Family Funl Watching

Online-Exclusive Deal!

Use promo code HMG25 to receive 25%0FF

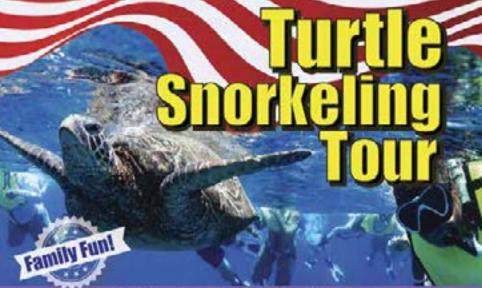
*cannot be combined with any other promotions

Veteran Owned!

DOLPHINS IN THE WILD

We have a special rate for kids!





Online-Exclusive Deal!
Use promo code HMG25
to receive 25%0 FFI (808



(808) 696-4414



SINSET PARTY CRUISO

Adult 21+Only W/Live DIA

ONE DRINK TICKET

Additional drink tickets available for purchase

BOGO (buy one get one 50%OFFI)

on Monday and Wednesday (808) 696-4414

*cannot be combined with any other promotions





Navy Lodge is the official government lodging when on PCS Orders in Hawaii

paradise! To learn more about your new base, visit Installations.MilitaryOneSource.mil. As with any relocation, one of your top priorities is to find a place to live. Unfortunately,

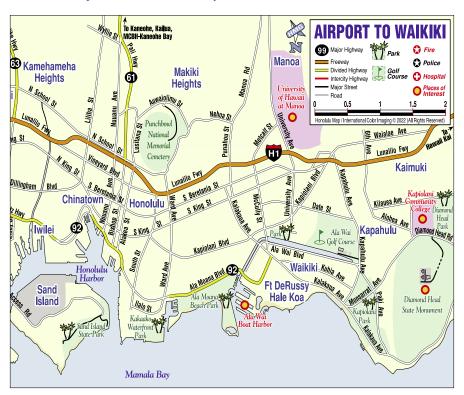
ARRIVAL

affordable housing in Hawaii is often difficult to locate. Base housing typically has long wait lists, and rentals often disappear the day they are advertised.

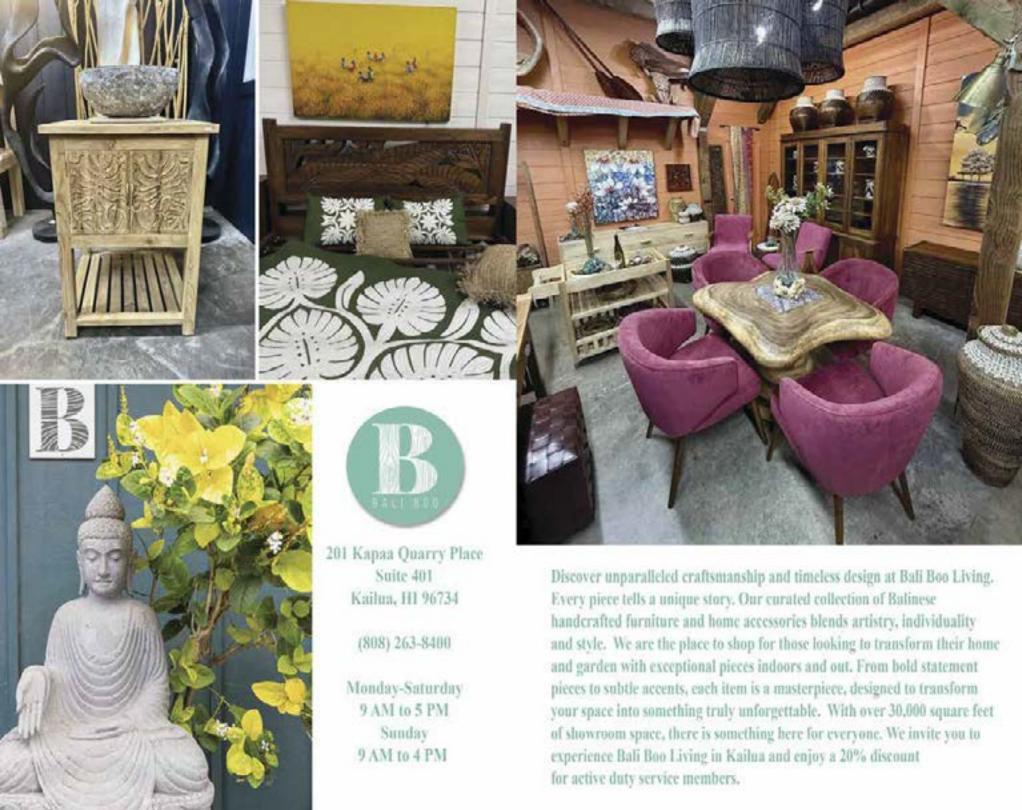
So what are your options? Well aware of the problem, the U.S. Military has devised a system of referrals and funding to help you conquer this issue.

TEMPORARY LODGING

Temporary Lodging Allowance (TLA) is designed to help you financially while searching for a residence. It's a partial reimbursement of your expenses for lodging and meals for up to 60 days. If your branch is Navy or Air Force, you must first call Navy Lodge at (808) 440-2290 or you may not be reimbursed.







You are authorized TLA if you are:

- Active duty reporting without family and cannot be lodged in the BEQ/BOQ
- Active duty reporting with family

You must apply for TLA at the Housing Office of your permanent duty station within 72 hours of arriving on Oahu. TLA is normally authorized for the first 10 days. After that, it can be renewed in 10-day increments for up to 60 days with proof that you are seeking housing.

Your TLA amount depends on family composition and lodging type (with or without kitchen). To determine daily meals, incidental expenses (M&IE) and lodging ceiling, visit Travel.dod.mil/Support/ALL-FAQs/Article/3174593/temporary-lodging-expenses.

If you mention that you are on TLA, most hotels will accept payment in 10-day increments. However, remember that TLA is reimbursable. You may need to pay the first 10 days out of your own pocket. It is recom-

mended that you be prepared to use either a government credit card or your personal credit card to cover hotel expenses.

For reimbursement, you will need to present the hotel bill to your TLA office.

When necessary, TLA may also be approved prior to your departure from Hawaii if you were living on base.

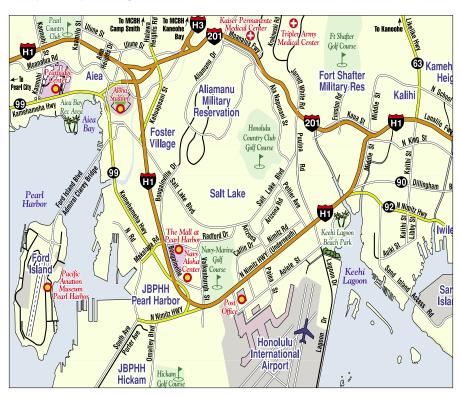
HOUSING ON OAHU

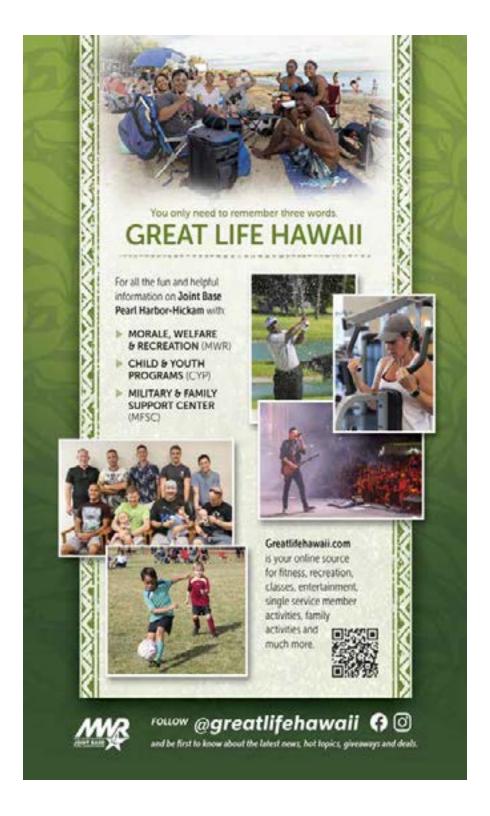
Once you have settled into a hotel, it's time to look for your new home in Hawaii. Housing options include:

- On-Base Housing
- · Off-Base Housing
- Renting A Home
- · Purchasing A Home

ON-BASE HOUSING

Where you apply for base housing depends on your branch. Benefits may include:





AQUA ASTON

HOSPITALITY

OAHU * MAU! * KAUA! * HAWA!! ISLAND + MAINLAND

Inspiring Escapes

EPIC DESTINATIONS

Aqua-Aston Hospitality offers military discounts at a diverse collection of hotels across Hawaii and the U.S. Mainland. Accommodations to fit your needs with amenities such as kitchens, washer/dryer setups or swimming pools and views to make your stay inspiring.

Your adventure awaits.

Book at aquaestor.com/offers/military to receive your special military rates.* Call 866.596.7976 or scan QR code for more info. PROMO CODE: MILITARY **Some restrictions may apply.



FEATURED PROPERTIES

PATRIES

ILIKAI HOTEL & LUXURY SUITES





- + TLA approved
- Just steps from Walkiki Beach and Ala Moana Center
- + Relaxing pool and sundeck, onsite dining and fitness center
- . Junior, 1- and 2-bedroom suites with full kitchens

MATRICIA

AQUA PALMS





- * TLA approved
- + Just steps from Ft. DeRussy and Walkiki Beach
- · Relaxing pool and sundeck, BBQ grills and fitness center onsite
- + Studios & 1-bedroom units with full kitchens



For most Hunt residences, rental rates are equal to BAH

- No security deposit
- Dependable maintenance available 7/24
- · Utility allowance
- Complimentary lawn service (front and side yards)

- Pet-friendly policies
- Convenience to work, schools and military support services
- Easy access to Base Exchange and Commissary
- · Onsite property management staff

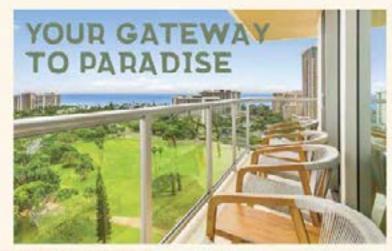
HOUSING SERVICES OFFICE

Your HSO (Housing Services Office) provides a range of services, including issuance of Temporary Lodging Allowance memorandums, in-depth briefings on renting in the community, lease review, and scheduling of appointments and transportation to view rental properties.

HUNT MILITARY COMMUNITIES

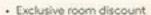
Hunt Companies, Inc. has been involved in the Military Housing Privatization Initiative (MHPI) program since its inception in 1996. In Hawaii, the acquired Ohana Military Communities (OMC) military housing installations include Navy and Marine Corps Bases on Oahu and Kauai.





TLA APPROVED

Mahalo, military members!
Active U.S. Military relocating
to Oahu, we salute you with an
exclusive TLA Offer. Enjoy our
spacious rooms and a prime
location near Fort DeRussy
Park.



- · Waived amenity fee
- Complimentary valet parking for one vehicle
- Studio suites, 1-bedroom suites, and 2-bedroom suites include a kitchenette or full kitchen
- Private balcony/lanai









HOTELLUANA WAIKIKI.COM - 808-955-6000

Located at the gateway to Walkik! • State-of-the-art fitness center BBQ grills • Outdoor heated pool • Valet parking Onsite loundry facilities FARM TO BOTTLE . TOUR & TASTE . SHOP LOCAL



DISTILLERY TOURS & TASTINGS

JOIN US TO DISCOVER THE JOURNEY OF OUR FARM TO BOTTLE DISTILLING PROCESS AND SAVOR THE FLAVORS OF ANCIENT HAWAIIAN HEIRLOOM SUGARCANE. FUN FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY!

USE CODE: HMG25 SAVE \$10 OFF YOUR TOUR.



SCAN THE QR CODE TO BOOK YOUR TOUR

OPEN DAILY 10:30AM - 5:00PM





















TLA Lodging Options

- Aqua Hotels
- Castel Resorts
- Doubletree by Hilton Alana
- Harbor Shores Apartment Hotel
- Hale Koa Hotel
- High Gate Hotels
- Holiday Inn Express Waikiki
- Hotel La Croix
- Hawaii Centric Waikiki Beach
- Lotus Honolulu
- Ohia Waikiki
- Pacific Monarch
- Paradise Bay Resort
- Queen Kapiolani Hotel
- Surfjack Hotel & Swim Club
- Waikiki By Outrigger
- Waikiki Sand Villa
- White Sands

Turning 65 or new to Medicare? Call a Licensed Humana Sales Agent!



BERNADETA ANTOS 808-208-9223

Monday to Friday • 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. bantos@humana.com • w w w humana.com

Humana

Reach out for personalized support throughout the process, from learning about your Medicare Advantage plan options to enrolling in the right plan for you. I even offer house calls, bringing info and answers into the comfort of your home. All residential neighborhoods are located either on or within close proximity to your installation. Residents enjoy amenities such as 24/7 emergency maintenance, a variety of floor plan options, free activities, and walking and biking trails.

To learn more about Naval housing, visit OhanaNavyCommunities.com or call (808) 784-7800. For Marine housing, you may visit OhanaMarineCorpsCommunities.com. Or call (808) 257-1257 or (808) 470-5400. Also refer to this section's "Family Housing Offices" side bar for more details.

For most neighborhoods, rental rates are equal to BAH at dependents rates. Several communities have set market rates that can save BAH, letting you pocket the difference. Communities open to all active duty services vary depending on unit availability.

ISLAND PALM COMMUNITIES

Island Palm Communities serves Army installations on Oahu, including Fort Shafter. IPC offers an outstanding on-post living experience to families from all military branches. In addition to excellent property management support, residents enjoy recreational amenities including playgrounds, basketball courts, spray parks and swimming pools, as well as year-round neighborhood activities. Community centers are gathering places for friends and neighbors, with 24-hour fitness facilities, spacious multipurpose rooms with complete kitchens for get-togethers and theaters for movie nights. Property management teams based at community centers offer residents convenient access to property services and resources. Enjoy complimentary lawn services for front and side yards, maintenance support seven days a week and a utility allowance. Call (844) 819-6325. Also see this section's "Family Housing Offices" side bar for websites, and more details on North and South Regional Leasing Offices.

OFF-BASE HOUSING

Considering off-base housing? Rent and utility expenses will vary depending on



AN ALEXANDER & BALDWIN PROPERTY

SHOP.
DINE.
MOVIES.



Celebrating over 30 years

as Central Oahu's must-stop destination for food, entertainment and everyday needs

DINING

Bento & Curry
Buffalo Wild Wings
Chicken & Brisket
Cotti Coffee
Jersey Mike's Subs
L & G Local Foods
Liliha Bakery
Little Jae's Steakhouse
Ming's Conton Food
Pampanga Kitchen
SushiMan
The Pizza Press

ENTERTAINMENT

Guitar Center Regal Cinemas Roger Dunn Golf

RETAIL

Jeans Warehouse Mattress Firm Ross Dress for Less Ulta Beauty

SERVICES

European Wax Center Fedex Office Great Clips Massage Envy & Spa Pearl Family Dental Gare Queen Nails T-Mobile Spectrum

SPECIALTY

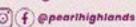
Verizon Wireless

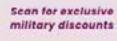
24 Hour Fitness Sam's Club The Good Feet Store



pearlhighlands.com

UpRoli Cafe









TLA is designed to help you financially while you search for a home in Hawaii

your living standards, preferred location and number of dependents. You might encounter residences exceeding your monthly BAH. But there are also pleasant, albeit smaller, apartments available for hundreds less than your BAH. It's crucial to ensure your lease is military-friendly, including a clause safeguarding you from consequences if required to break it due to PCS orders. Hawaii's housing costs may initially cause sticker shock compared to other places in the U.S. However, activeduty military members stationed here receive a significant Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH), often sufficient to cover rent or mortgage payments. BAH amounts vary by rank and dependents, and service members typically receive a Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA). Opting for off-base living offers a different perspective on Hawaii life while retaining the perks of base access.

RENTING A HOME

Many military members decide to rent off base instead of – or before – committing to buying a home in Hawaii. The housing market in the Hawaiian Islands is limited, and there is often more demand than supply for rental properties. The following tips can assist in securing a rental:



TLA HAWAII

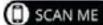
808.253.8854 • Military@TLAHawaii.com

TLAHAWAII.COM

GO TO THIS WEBSITE IF YOU...

- Want to Maximize PCS Entitlement
- Find Updated Rates & Approval Hotels
- Need to Know About Pet Regulations
- Understand the Hawaii Arrival Process
- Want to obtain a CNA (Certificate of Non Availability)
- Desire to Book a Hotel Room







FUJIHAWAII.com (8)

(808) 486-7777

PEARLRIDGE CENTER 98-1005 Moanalua Road #FS8

🏿 fujisushiandteppanyaki





10% off entire bill

Coupon valid only at Fuji Sushi & Teppanyaki. Dine in only. One per table. Cannot be combined with any other offers. Expires 01-31-26

FREE Tempura Ice Cream

Coupon valid only at Fuji Sushi & Teppanyaki. Dine in only. One per table. Cannot be combined with any other offers. Expires 01-31-26





Born in Hawai'i. **Built on Hospitality.** Inspired by Aloha.

Rooted in the spirit and rich traditions of the Hawalian Islands for more than 305 years, Castle Resorts & Hotels shines as the only Hawaii-owned and operated provider of hotels, condo resorts and vacation rentals. Our collection of island-style accommodations merge the comforts of home and the perks of hotel services and amenities.

Experience Five Hawaiian Islands

Whether taking leave with your family or bringing your buddles, you can find the perfect place to stay on the Hawaiian Islands of Kaua'i. Hawai'i Island, O'ahu, Maui and Moloka', and on the North Island of New Zealand.

On Hawai'i Island, visit Hawai'i Volcanoes National Park, Kona coffee farms or the cowboy town of Walmea. Hike to waterfalls or stroll through botanical gardens on the "Garden Isle" of Kaua'i.

Maul is an island of ocean adventure, from snorkel dives to sunset cruises, while Moloka'i offers a respite to wind down to gargeous sunsets and starry skies. And Waikiki offers surfing by day, and dining and live music venues at night. Whatever you choose, Castle has accommodations on each island.

Saluting **Our Military Guests**

Deployment is tough and you deserve to take leave to rest and reconnection with family and friends. Castle offers Special Military Preferred Rates that salute Active Duty personnel and Veterans with a 15% discount off rates. Best of all, you can sponsor visiting friends and family provided you present your Military ID upon their check-in.

Your Vacation Home In Hawai'i

Indulge in beachfront and oceanfront condos with a living room, full kitchen, private bedrooms and furnished langi, or stoy in hotels that are a perfect home base to explore each island destination.

Stay in a condo and enjoy the space to spread out, and the convenience and cost savings of stocking up on drinks, snacks and even ice cream! Stay in one of our oceanfront hotels with on-site restaurants, complimentary to go breakfast or free bike rentals. Best of all, you'll enjoy hotel-style amenities that feature swimming pools, barbecue grills and picnic areas, complimentary parking, and front desks and housekeeping services.

Castle Recommends

Pick your passion and choose your Castle condo or hotel. We have your perfect getaway in paradise and home-base for exploring the islands!

Family Friendly: Castle Hilo Hawaiian Hotel, Castle Kama'ole Sands, Castle Kaha Lani

Golfing Havens: Castle Hali'i Kai at Waikoloa, Castle Kanaloa at Kona

Beachfront Bliss: Kiahuna Plantation® & Beach Bungalows by Castle Resort, Castle Napili Surf Beach Resort

Couples: The ISO by Castle, Castle Walkiki Shore

Urban Action: Castle Bamboo Waikiki Hotel (boutique hotel in the heart of Waikiki), Castle Waikiki Grand

Hidden Gems: Castle Waimea Country Lodge, Castle Moloka'i Shores, Paipū Shores



Liberty. On Leave.

When it's time to Take Leave, chose from a variety of hotels, condo resorts and vacation rentals on five Hawaiian Islands to rest, recreate and reconnect with family. 15% off for your entire party when you show your military I.D. at check-in.

19 PROPERTIES, 6 ISLANDS, COUNTLESS UNFORGETTABLE EXPERIENCES.



ISLAND

PIAWAH WAIKIKI



KAUAT



MAUL



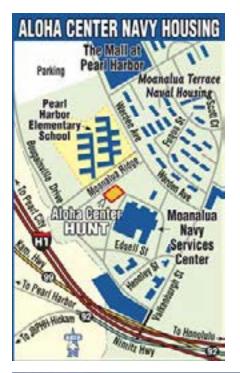
MOLOKAT

ZEALAND

888-965-2098 (toll-free)

O'AHU

CastleMilitary.com



- Arrive In Hawaii First: Many landlords will not rent via a video conference and want to meet the tenant in person. So, it's best to be in Hawaii before starting your rental search. A local telephone number may also make you a stronger candidate.
- Temporary Accommodation: A hotel or on-base temporary housing is often a typical place to stay if you can't secure a rental place off base before arrival.
- Check Rental Websites Early and Frequently: Craigslist, Facebook, and Zillow are great platforms to look for Hawaii rentals. New properties are listed all the time and often rented very quickly so, if you see something of interest, don't wait.
- Beware Of Scams!: If something seems too good to be true, it often is. For example, looking at comparable listings for a one-bedroom will give you an idea of what to expect in terms of pricing. Always meet the property manager in person before sending any money or signing a lease.



Classic Christian Worship every Sunday at 9:00AM
Beautiful hymns and liturgy with spectacular organ and trumpet.
Located at University Avenue Exit and H-1.



Our members are people of all ages — infants, young people, young adults, all the way up to seniors. We reflect the ethnic-diversity of Hawaii and our church members are of various backgrounds including military.

Come in and have a look around and check out our website to learn more about who we are and what we believe.

www.aurredeemerlutheran.us

1404 University Avenue, Honolulu | 808-946-4223





Island Palms Community is just one on-base housing option available for families

- Use A Social Network: On-base resources, as well as family, friends, or coworkers, can help secure a rental property in the highly competitive housing market.
- Understand Hawaii Rental Norms: Hawaii rentals can vary. Some can be found in typical condominium buildings, while

others may be part of a house in a residential neighborhood (like an Accessory Dwelling Unit – ADU, or ohana housing). Building practices in Hawaii differ, and many homes may not be finished as nicely as those in other parts of the world due to the harsh salt-water air.

Complimentary Breakfast

PERFECT LOCATION



STEPS TO WAIKIKI BEACH TLA Approved Hotel

- · Resort fee waived
- . Discounted or waived parking with qualifying TLA rate
- · Pet-friendly (contact hotel for terms)
- Coin-operated laundry facility on property
- Earn Hyatt points with qualifying rate



Waikiki Beach





175 Paoakalani Avenue • 808-922-3861 • www.hyattplacewaikikibeach.com,



www.thecollectivetattoocafeandgallery.com • @THECOLLECTIVEKAILUA

VETERAN FAMILY AMAZING TATTOOS BY INCREDIBLE ARTISTS LET US FEED YOUR INK HABIT







We Also Offer Laser Tattoo Removal

Safe and Effective . Suitable for All Skin Types Quick Treatment Times . Uses Top Laser Technology

@KAILUALASERTATTOOREMOVAL

FAMILY HOUSING OFFICES

"Local" telephone numbers require an (808) area code if you are calling from the U.S. Mainland or from a cell phone that is not an (808) number.

ISLAND PALM COMMUNITIES

IslandPalmCommunities.com
NORTH REGIONAL OFFICE:
(844) 819-6325
Serving Schofield Barracks, Wheeler AAF,
Helemano Military Reservation
3703 McMahon Rd.
Schofield Barracks, HI 96857
South Region Leasing Office:
(844) 819-6325
Serving Fort Shafter, Tripler, Aliamanu, Red Hill
111 7th Street, Bldg. 1004
Fort Shafter, HI 96819

COAST GUARD: (808) 842-2073TLA, Housing-Sand Island, Red Hill 400 Sand Island Pkwy., Honolulu 96819

HICKAM COMMUNITIES LEASING OFFICE: (808) 423-7788, (888) 329-4758 210 Kokomalei St., Honolulu 96818

HickamCommunities.com

Marine Corps Base Hawaii Family Housing: (808) 257-1257, (808) 470-5400

All Marine personnel. 1571 Lawrence Rd., Kailua, HI 96734 OhanaMarineCorpsCommunities.com

NAVY Housing: (808) 784-7800, (808) 657-3423

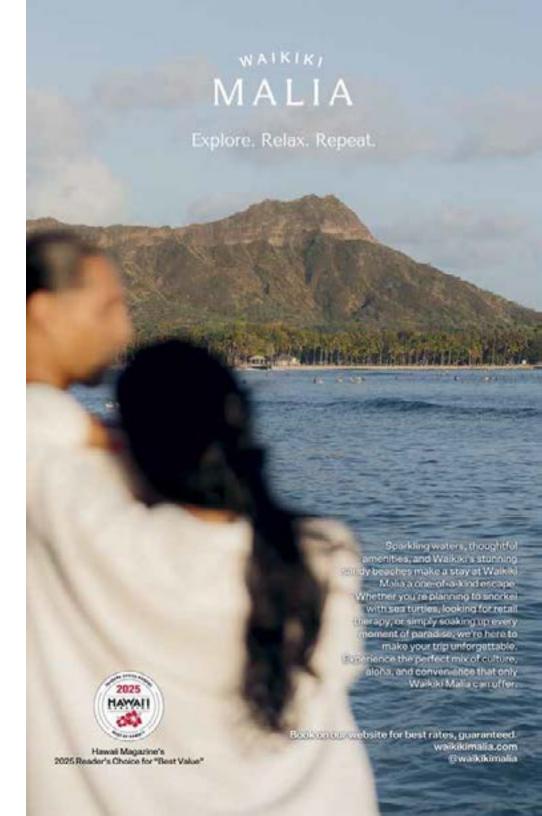
All Navy personnel. 4825 Bougainville Dr., Honolulu, HI 96818 OhanaNavyCommunities.com

- Pets May Be A Challenge: Many rental options specify "no cats or dogs." But it is possible to find a place that allows pets with an additional pet deposit and effort.
- Act Fast, But Read The Lease Carefully: When you find a rental that will fit your situation and hits all of your "musts", then be ready to quickly fill out an application, sign the lease, and put down a deposit (typically one month's rent). In Hawaii, lease options include month-tomonth or long-term leases (more than six months). Be aware that for month-to-month leases, tenants are required to notify their landlord 28 days in advance of vacating. Most rentals become available only one month in advance.
- Lease Details: Leases include important information regarding repairs, the return of the security deposit and more. It's a good idea to take a video when moving into the rental property so you can document its original condition for when you move out.
- Utilities And Maintenance: If renting off-base, expect to pay out-of-pocket for utilities that are typically between \$300-500 monthly. Common utilities included in rent are garbage and sewer. But you may need to cover plumbing, electrical and other maintenance costs. Unless your rental is part of a designated community or association, lawn care may also be your responsibility.
- Limited Pet-Friendly Rentals: Only a small percentage of Hawaii rentals allow pets. Additionally, there may not be onsite property management or maintenance staff in some rentals.

By following these tips, military members can better navigate the competitive rental market in Hawaii and find suitable housing options.

MY RELOCATION

The DOD relocates more families than any other U.S. organization—a process that's often overwhelming for service people and dependents. For 24/7/365 service regarding your move, visit MilitaryOneSource.mil or call (800) 342-9647.





ELEVATE YOUR LIFESTYLE

Live carefree every day. At Kapolei Lofts, coming home feels like you're on vacation. With impressive finishes and resort-quality amenities, our apartments make it possible to live beyond your expectations. With so much to do in the perfect location, a vibrant new lifestyle awaits. Embrace it.



HOME FEATURES

- KITCHEN ISLANDS*
- GRANITE COUNTERTOPS
- PRIVATE LANAI
- CENTRAL AC
- IN HOME WASHER AND DRYER

AMENITIES

- SWIMMING POOL
- CLUBHOUSE
- FITNESS CENTER
- CONTROLLED-ACCESS ENTRY

KAPOLEI LOFTS 761 WAKEA ST KAPOLEI, HI 96707 (808) 200-1900

NEARBY

- MINUTES FROM SECLUDED BEACHES
- CLOSE TO GOLF COURSES
- NEARBY SHOPPING, LIKE FOOD LAND, AND ENTERTAINMENT
- ACCESS TO H1 FREEWAY



SHOP, DINE, PLAY
SHOP, DINE, PLAY

WEST O'AHU'S LARGEST SHOPPING CENTER

- · Over 30 Eateries, Restaurants and Bars
- Your Favorite National Retailers
- Specialty Shops, Salons, and Local Boutiques
- · Luxury Movie Theatres
- · On-Property Hotel



93-5431 KAPOLEI PKWK KAPOLEI, HI 96707 808-626-4800 | KAMAKAMAALLICOM



AS A THANK YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE, SERVICE MEMBERS AND THEIR FAMILIES WILL RECEIVE SPECIAL DISCOUNTS ON QUALIFIED PURCHASES AT OUR PARTICIPATING MERCHANTS.





WHAT ABOUT MY FURNITURE?

While waiting for your personal household items to arrive, contact your Base Housing Office for details on Loan Closets and Furniture Management Offices. Both feature such basic items as dishes, flatware, small kitchen appliances, kitchenware, cookware and baby items. All you'll need is your valid military ID card and copy of your travel orders.

To buy and sell "gently used" and new household items, check out the Schoffeld Thrift Shop (2107 Ulrich Way; **808-624-3254**), Fort Shafter Thrift Shop (342 Pierce St.; **808-842-1074**) and Hickam Thrift Shop (540 Kuntz Ave.; **808-449-6603**).

Joint Personal Property Shipping Office (JPPSO-HI) handles household goods shipments for all services. For information, call **(808) 473-7750**. Shipments may take up to two months to arrive. Entry point into the system is My.Move.Mil.

My.Move.Mil is a new system from USTRANSCOM (U.S. Transportation Command) to support the relocation of families during PCS. USTRANSCOM is the single manager of the Defense Personal Property Program (DP3) overseeing the DOD's household goods and privately owned vehicle shipment programs.

The upgrade to My.Move.Mil will make critical relocation procedural tips more user friendly, understandable and accessible. DP3 can assist with planning ahead by visiting your TMO or registering for a DPS account at My.Move.Mil prior to receiving your permanent change of station orders.





AND GOVERNMENT RATES ESPECIALLY FOR YOU.







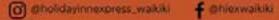
- TLA approved Hotel
- Daily Breakfast Buffet included
- Family-Friendly Rooftop Sky Deck featuring mini-golf, giant chess & outdoor pool with cabanas
- Pet-friendly

IHG & ONE REWARDS



CONTACT US

Nicole Darity - Military Liaison 808-230-5534 | reservations@hiexwalkiki.com



Successfully Find Your New Home In Hawaii

Your assignment in Hawaii can be a wonderful and enriching experience in the right home that makes you and your loved ones feel safe. Finding the right home can be a frustrating and stressful process. Here are some tips and considerations that will help you successfully secure your place in Hawaii's paradise.

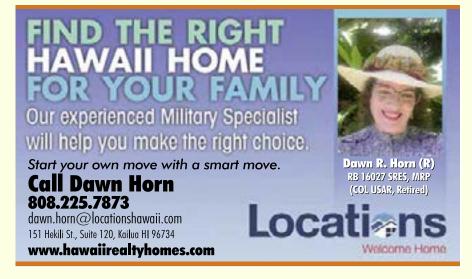
Enjoy the Great Outdoors! With Hawaii's mild climate and natural beauty you won't be cooped up all winter or feel stuck indoors if you pick a home or condo with a personal outdoor space such as a yard, lanai, patio, or balcony. Look for communities or buildings with outdoor amenities such as parks, pools, walking or bike paths, or access to beaches and trails. Hawaii is an island and land is limited so yards tend to be smaller than you'd find for most mainland homes. For a feeling of greater freedom, space, and higher value if you buy and later sell, pick a corner lot or an end unit townhouse, or a home with a view.

Size Matters! The recent global pandemic and modern technologies have changed the way we work and live. Some families have discovered they prefer to home school their kids, or a non-military spouse may want to continue working remotely instead of seeking a new job with each military move. Consider a home with an extra bedroom, family room, or office nook to keep the business and study space separate from the sleeping spaces. You

will need that extra room for guests when they all come to visit you in Hawaii.

Buy? Rent? Or Base Housing? This key decision requires you to balance the needs and preferences of your lifestyle with investment opportunities and financial realities. Average Rental Costs in Hawaii are among the highest in the nation and often exceed the mortgage costs for comparable homes. Renting and Base Housing comes with restrictions that may limit your ability to modify or use and enjoy the home such as no changes to paint, no pets, or no EV Charger or Air Conditioning.

Mortgage interest rates are now at historic "average" levels between 6% to 8 % **per year.** That may seem very high to buyers who have become accustomed to nearly a decade of historically low rates. There are many techniques available to you to reduce your mortgage payments such as interest rate Buy Downs, buying a property with an assumable VA loan, or obtaining a Mortgage Credit Certificate. As a trusted professional Realtor, with over 30 years of military service and over 35 years experience in Hawaii's home communities, I can guide you through the comparison process and help you make the best decision for your Hawaii home. Call me, Dawn Rogers Horn at (808) 225-7873 or email dawn.horn@locationshawaii to get started now.





TLA Approved

Welcome to your personal oasis in the heart of Waikiki. At Oasis Hotel Waikiki, we are proud to offer tailored accommodations and convenient amenities for military personnel on TLA. Mahalo for your service!

- · Exclusive room discount
- · Daily continental breakfast
- Complimentary valet parking for one vehicle
- · Waived pet fee, limit to one
- Junior suites and suites include a kitchenette
- · Private balcony/lanai









OASISHOTELWAIKIKI.COM | 808-923-2300

Daily continental breakfast • Coin-operated laundry facilities onsite Outdoor swimming pool • Prime location in Waikiki • Pet-friendly Valet parking • Flexible extended stay options MakuaParent

.....Land, Earth AlohaWelcome, hello, goodbye, loveArea west of NAS Barber's Point Hale KoaHouse of the Warrior HaoleStranger, white person Kama'aina ..Native-Hawaiian or long-time resident KeikiHelp, cooperation Porch, verandaGarland of flowers, leaves, or shells ..Hawaiian feastThank you MakahikiAncient Hawaiian celebration with sports and religious festivities held annually MakaiToward the sea MakanaGift

ManaSpiritual power
MaykaToward the mountains MalihiniNewcomer, visitor MeleSong, sing Menehune ..Mythical elf like people who are rumored to have inhabited the Hawaiian islands before the Polynesians
Mu'umu'u ..Long and loose fitting dress
NoheaHandsome, loveliness
OhanaFamilyDelicious Pali Paniolo......CowboyFinished, done, overPounded taro rootSmall hole or openingSnack PupuGrandmother or grandfather Wiki WikiQuickly



sis. Contact on for pricing and analysistic or one website for more in



TLA/PCS Approved • Discounted Parking • Pet Friendly 24 Hour Fitness Center • Waived Resort Fees

315 Guest Rooms including 36 Suites

Offering an array of activities for quests (lei making, yoga and hula lessons, weekly musical entertainment)







150 Kapahulu Avenue, Honolulu, Hawai'i

Call 808-931-4420 or go to QueenKapiolani.com Contact Military Liaison for TLA/TDY Rates and Promotions

Nicole Darity 808-230-5534 • ndarity@pmhotelgroup.com



IMPORTANT WEB SITES

ince the Hawaii Military Guide is dedicated to serving as a valuable tool—to make your transition and stay in paradise as seamless as possible—we've developed a list of military websites for your reference. Some websites will help you familiarize you with the island of Oahu and its military resources, while others reveal the beautiful state of Hawaii. The entire guide, as well as the list of websites, is also available online. Please visit www.hawaiimilitaryguide.com.

Please note that the official United States Government and military websites feature the top level domains of .gov and .mil. If a website claims to be official but doesn't reflect one of these domains, it isn't.

OFFICIAL WEBSITES

DoD Website: www.defense.gov

Military Installations:

installations.militaryonesource.mil

U.S. Pacific Command: www.pacom.mil

Defense Personnel Property System:

www.move.mil

AIR FORCE

Personnel Center: www.afpc.af.mil

MWR: www.hickamservices.com

Bellows Services: www.bellowsafs.com

ARMY

www.army.mil

U.S. Army Pacific: www.army.mil/usapac

Inbound Personnel:

www.usarpac.army.mil/hhbn/inbound.asp

Army's Home In Hawaii:

www.garrison.hawaii.army.mil

MyArmyPost app available on the App Store or Google Playstore

MWR: www.himwr.com

COAST GUARD

www.uscg.mil

U.S. Coast Guard Hawaii:

www.uscg.mil/home/Unit-Display/Article/1561475/hawaii-and-the-pacific-d14/

MARINES

www.marines.mil

Pacific Command:

www.marforpac.marines.mil

MCBH Camp Smith and Kaneohe Bay:

www.mcbhawaii.marines.mil

MWR/Services: www.mccshawaii.com

NAVY

www.navy.mil

Commander, Navy Installations Command: www.cnic.navv.mil

Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam:

www.cnic.navy.mil/pearlharbor

PMFR Barking Sands:

enrh.enic.navy.mil/Installations/PMRF-

Barking-Sands

MWR: www.greatlifehawaii.com

MEDICAL INFORMATION

TRICARE: www.tricare.mil

Tripler Army Medical Center:

https://tripler.tricare.mil

Health Net Federal Services: www.tricare-west.com/content/hnfs/home/tw.html

TRICARE Pharmacy:

www.tricare.mil/pharmacy

TRICARE - DEERS:

www.tricare.mil/deers

EXCHANGE WEBSITES

Army & Air Force:

www.shopmyexchange.com

Coast Guard: www.Shopcgx.com

Marines:

www.mccshawaii.com/mcxhawaii.com

Navv: www.mynavyexchange.com

WAYFINDER

waikiki



A Fresh Take on Waikiki at Wayfinder Waikiki

- · Per Diem Rate & better available
- \$25 F&B credit per room per night!
- · Waived Resort Amenity Fee
- TLA approved hotel
- · Dog friendly (with a fee)
- Complimentary WiFi
- · 70 ft saltwater pool
- Spacious Pool House and Penthouse Suites available
- · Connecting Rooms available
- · 24-hour cancellation policy





2375 Ala WaiBlvd, Honolulu, HI 96815

Property Direct: 808-922-4744 Reservations: 888-524-5933 wayfinderwaikiki.com

HAWAII WEBSITES

Hale Koa Hotel: www.halekoa.com

www.gohawaii.com www.hawaii.com

COMMUNITY RESOURCES WEBSITES

Hawaii Parent Magazine: www.HawaiiParentMedia.com

Hawaii Military Guide: www.HawaiiMilitaryGuide.com

Child Care Referrals: www.patchhawaii.org

Military Information: www.military.com

Military One Source: www.militaryonesource.mil

Military Resources: www.militarypartners.com

USO: www.pac.uso.org/hawaii

TRAVEL & VACATION WEBSITES

American Forces Travel: <u>www.AmericanForcesTravel.com</u>

LOCAL AREA INFORMATION

Hawaii Civil Defense: www.scd.hawaii.gov Hawaii Drivers License Information: www.honolulu.gov/csd/vehicle.htm

Honolulu Satellite City Halls: www.honolulu.gov/csd

Honolulu Department of Customer Services: www.honolulu.gov/csd

Hawaii Job Engine:

www.hirenethawaii.com www.hawaiijobsondemand.com www.laborhawaii.gov

EDUCATION CONNECTIONS

Department of Education: www.hawaiipublicschools.org

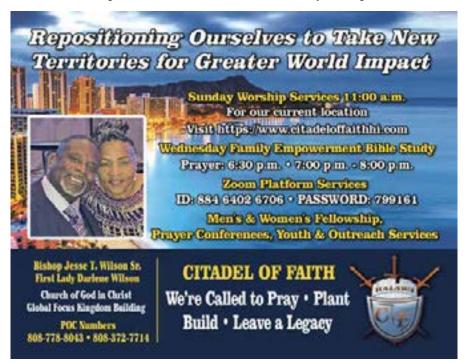
Joint Venture Education Forum: www.hawaiischoolguide.com

Hawaii Public Charter Schools: www.hawaiipublicschools.org/Teaching AndLearning/EducationInnovation/Chart erSchools/Pages/home.aspx

Hawaii Association of Independent Schools: www.hais.us

Military Childcare: www.militarychildcare.com

Military Child Education Coalition: www.militarychild.org



A Hidden Oasis in Waikiki



TLA Approved

Tucked away in the heart of Waikiki, White Sands Hotel invites military personnel relocating to Oahu to enjoy our exclusive TLA offer. Mahalo for your service — we're here to make your transition to the island as seamless as possible.

- · Exclusive room discount
- · Waived amenity fee
- Complimentary valet parking for one vehicle
- Mini-fridge, microwave, and hot water tea kettle
- · Private balcony/lanal
- Rooms with wet bar sink and electric burner stove

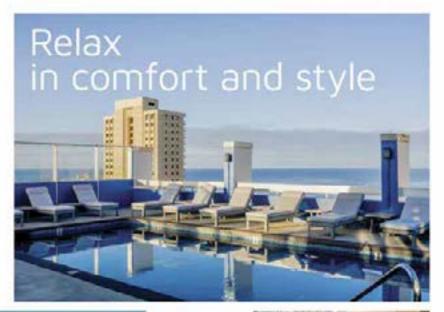






WHITESANDSHOTEL.COM · 808-924-7263

Prime location in Waikiki • Heyday Pool Bar and Restaurant Award-winning Green Lady Cocktail Room • Sands Café Outdoor pool and hot tub • Valet parking • Pet-friendly



TLA Approved

We're proud to support our military personnel with an exclusive TLA Offer, designed to make your relocation experience as smooth as possible. In appreciation for your service, let us take care of your stay while you settle on the island.

- Exclusive room discount
- Waived amenity fee
- Complimentary parking for one vehicle
- Spacious rooms include a kitchenette or full kitchen
- · Private balcony/lanai



PACIFICMONARCH.COM · 808-923-9805

- Prime location in Waikiki with rooftop pool, hot tub, and sauna with views of Diamond Head and the Pacific Ccean
- Musubi Cafe Iyasume
 Rooftop BBQ grills and dining area
- · Hospitality suite with televisions, pool table, and ample seating
- · Coin-operated laundry







Comfort & Convenience in Waikiki



TLA Approved:

- Exclusive room discount
- Waived amenity fee
- Complimentary valet parking for one vehicle
- · Waived pet fee, limit to one
- Spacious rooms include a kitchenette
- · Private balcony/lanai
- · Daily housekeeping
- · Daily Aloha Snack Pack







OHIAWAIKIKI.COM • 808-926-6442

Prime location in Waikiki • Onsite laundry facilities
Outdoor swimming pool • Pet-friendly • Valet parking
Flexible extended stay options • Lava Tube, onsite restaurant



our-legged friends are more than simply pets. They are a part of your family! Whether you plan on moving your pet to Hawaii or acquiring one after you arrive, these tips make pet ownership in paradise a wonderful experience.

MOVING YOUR PET TO HAWAII

Hawaii is rabies-free. Therefore, the state has set very strict quarantine regulations. As the primary port of entry in the Hawaiian Islands, Honolulu's Daniel K. Inouye International Airport (HNL) is the quarantine and inspection check point for all animals arriving in the islands.

The Animal Import System (AIS) webbased portal allows pet owners to fill out and print online applications, print forms and monitor application status. The portal has also recently updated information regarding potential delays with processing pets once they arrive at the airport's Animal Quarantine facility. These details can also be found by visiting the website, https://hdoa.hawaii.gov/ai/aqs/faq-for-fiveday-or-less-program, or by calling (808) 483-7151. A FAQ for Hawaii's Five-Days-Or-Less Program can be found at Hawaii.gov/hdoa.

Dogs and cats arriving in Honolulu will be taken from the aircraft by airline personnel and delivered to the Airport Animal

Quarantine Holding Facility (AAQHF). Pets are taken out of their carriers, placed into indoor kennels and provided with fresh water. Food may be provided at owner's request.

At the AAQHF, your pet will be inspected, including a check for ticks and other parasites. If all paperwork was received on time and is in order and there is no discovery of ticks, parasites or signs of disease, your pet should be eligible for Direct Airport Release.

Direct Airport Release: Owners are able to pick up their pet(s) from AAQHF immediately after inspection is complete. Please note that the typical 1- to 2-hour process has commonly seen delays during the past few years. AAQHF is located between Terminals 1 and 2, roughly 120 yards from baggage handling.

PET GRIENDLY HOUSELS

- · Harbor Shores
- Holiday Inn Express
- Hyatt Place
- Navy Lodge
- Paradise Bay Resort
- · Oueen Kapiolani
- · Surfjack Hotel & Swim Club

Just ensure that you have transportation for your pet-especially large dogs-as your pet must be secured in its container until you leave airport property.

Another option is Island Pet Movers (IslandPetMovers.com; 808-783-8419) that relocates pets to and from Hawaii, and the U.S. Mainland and Neighbor Islands. Check the Pet Services tab for military-specific details and updates. This veteranowned company processes all required documents in person and assures same-day release of your pet to you at the airport. Ask about your military discount.

Since there is typically a waiting list for on-base housing, it could take days or weeks to find an off-base rental allowing pets. Few hotels allow pets. So, you may have to kennel yours until your home is ready. Our Aiea facility features 52 dog kennels, 10 cat kennels, grassy lawns and large exercise/play areas. Stay tuned as we prepare to relocate to a brand new facility at Schofield Barracks.



Are you or your children up "fur" the challenge? Cats like Brennecke can require a great amount of work!





The affectionate, easy to train Cockapoo is a cross between the clever, low allergen, Poodle and the Cocker Spaniel. Toby & his owner, Franssea.

Click on the Army Services tab and then the Family & MWR Pet Kennels link at Hawaii.ArmyMWR.com. Or call (808) 368-3456. If the facility is full or inconvenient for you, contact Affordable Pet Boarding at (808) 668-2622. Also Google search "Oahu Pet Boarding" for options.

PET FRIENDLY ACCOMMODATIONS

Within a half-mile of HNL on Nimitz Highway, Airport Honolulu Hotel and Best Western The Plaza Hotel provide pet-friendly guest rooms. No pet fee or a minimal pet fee may be charged. These TLA-approved hotels offer free parking, Internet access, and shuttle service to and from the airport. Late check out is also available for those with late-day/night flight departures from

THE BIG FIX

Oahu SPCA offers low cost spay and neuter services, plus standard veterinary services (vaccinations, microchipping and dewormer) at clinics held at various Oahu Petco stores.

Visit oahuspca.org/Petco-Vaccine-Clinics or call (808) 754-1519 for dates and locations. Certificates for these low cost services may be purchased from any Satellite City Hall by appointment.

Honolulu. Military families can also count on other complimentary conveniences to roll out that may include meal vouchers or complimentary breakfasts at restaurants. You may also switch from one property to the other on longer TLA-approved stays. Call Les Nishimura at (808) 372-0587 for details.

Other Oahu TLA-approved accommodations welcoming pets include Paradise Bay Resort (808) 239-5711. Harbor Shores Apartment Hotel (808) 488-5742 and the Navy Lodge (808) 440-2290.

PET FRIENDLY RESTAURANTS

Want to dine out with your canine that isn't certified as a service animal? Yelp.com and BringFido.com provide lists of Honolulu restaurants that are dog friendly or known to offer an outdoor area where four-legged friends are allowed. Note that the law imposes fines for passing off a pet dog as a service animal.

UPDATING YOUR PET'S I.D.

The Oahu Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (OSPCA) and the Hawaiian Humane Society (HHS) are top resources for essential information about domestic pets in the Hawaiian Islands. Websites display photos of pooches and kitties just waiting for a new forever home. First and foremost, you'll need to update your pet's I.D. If your pet is already microchipped, HHS will refresh your contact details in the Hawaii database. If not, the HHS \$20 microchip fee also covers database registration. OSPCA also offers microchipping at Petco events. A schedule is posted on the website's home page. All dogs three months and older must wear a county-issued license tag available from HHS or any Satellite City Hall. For more details, visit HHS website hawaiianhumane.org/pet-identification.

The new HHS West Oahu facility has opened at Kosasa Family Campus at Hoopili, 91-1945 Fort Weaver Rd. in Ewa Beach. Call (808) 356-2200. For hours of operation and to schedule an appointment for Admissions, please visit hawaiianhumane.org/adoptions or call (808) 356-2218.

ATTENTION SPONSORS & INCOMING MILITARY WE'RE FIRST IN TLA SERVICE

Conveniently located on the shores of Pearl Harbor. Just minutes from Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam, Camp Smith, Tripler and Hospitals.



- each with lanais and complete kitchens.
- Partial maid service
- Saltwater pool
- Harbors-edge jogging and bicycle path to the Arizona and Missouri Memorials.
- Nearby restaurants and shopping centers.
- DOD civilians and contractors welcome!

www.harborshoresHI.com



Pet Friendly

APARTMENT

98-145 Lipoa Place • Aiea, Hawaii 96701 • VISA/MC/DISCOVER/AMEX

ACQUIRING A PET IN HAWAII

Pets in Hawaii are plentiful and easily found. Be sure to do your research before choosing one to see if it will fit your lifestyle and is allowed in your housing. Among the canine breeds banned for those living on base are Pit Bulls, Rottweilers, Doberman Pinschers and Wolf hybrids. If you own these breeds or have more than two dogs, consider off-base housing. Many base housing services offer dog parks. Check with your office for details.

Great adoption resources for finding a wonderful four-legged buddy include OSPCA (808) 754-1519, HHS (808) 356-2218, plus these options:

- Hawaii Dog Foundation (808) 782-8387
- Hawaii Animal Sanctuary (808) 253-0675
- PAWS of Hawaii PawsOfHawaii.org

VOLUNTEERING

Both OSPCA and HHS provide outreach programs on bases and in the community where you can adopt a pet, sign up to volunteer, and foster canines and felines. Other opportunities include Hawaii Fi-Do Service Dogs (HawaiiFido.org), a service dog organization for those with disabilities other than blindness. Raising a Service Dog puppy can be an intensely fulfilling experience allowing all family members to work toward a common goal. It does require a commitment of approximately one year to go through the process of developing the puppy's temperament and personality. While it is not necessary to have previous dog training experience, it is recommended for those who have a dog or had one in the

NEUTERING

HHS EASE

The Hawaiian Humane Society (HHS) now takes appointments for its Community Spay/Neuter Center. Sterilization services are available for pet dogs and cats, and for free-roaming cats. Call (808) 356-2255 or visit hawaiianhumane.org/spay-neuter for more information.

past. Tripler's Human Animal Bond Program (808-433-6631) provides a similar service. In conjunction with the American Red Cross, the latter's Animal Visitation program allows volunteers to bring pets into clinics, wards and waiting areas for casual visits. Both animals and handlers are screened before being provided with special training.

Or consider fostering an animal after visiting and learning more at HHS's Pets for Patriots (PetsForPatriots.org) or Dogs on Deployment (DogsOnDeployment.org). Whether you want to help a fellow service person being deployed or need to find a caring home for your own pet while you're away, these two organizations allow you to extend your sense of patriotism.

RESOURCES

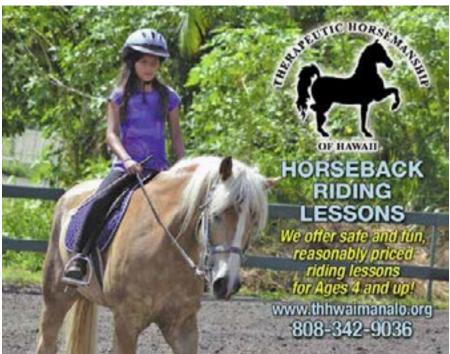
A one-stop resource for Hawaii's Armed Forces members owning pets, Hawaii Military Pets' interactive Facebook forum shares banter about such animal-impacting issues as boarding services, military breed bans, pet limit policies, military pet education programs, Lost and Found, spay/neuter, military working/therapy/service dog programs and Trap-Neuter-Return.

Also check out locally published Island Dog Magazine (IslandDogMagazine.com) for details on dog parks, after-hours emergency care and pet-friendly condos.

VETERINARY CLINICS ON BASE

- Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam (808) 449-6481
- Schofield Barracks (808) 433-9856
- MCB Hawaii (808) 257-3643
- Fort Shafter (808) 433-9739

Services provided on an appointment basis include vaccinations, internal/external parasite control, oral hygiene, microchipping, and health certificates for dogs and cats of authorized active duty, retired military personnel and their respective dependents. Fees are generally much lower than those charged at civilian veterinarian offices. Since these clinics aren't completely "full service" and have no emergency option, it's best to have a civilian vet as a backup. Again, appointments are required.







ne of the best things about driving in Hawaii is the beautiful scenery. However, the rules of the road are likely different than those in your previous state or country of residence. A Hawaii state law requires that all car passengers—including those in the back seat—wear a seat belt at all times. Another law bans all use of handheld electronic devices while driving, although drivers 18 and older may use hands-free devices. Visit Honolulu.gov/dts or Hidot.hawaii.gov for more details.

RENTAL CARS

When you move to Oahu, you will most likely need to rent a vehicle until you either purchase a car or your vehicle arrives on the island. To save money, make a reservation in advance. Otherwise, you may be stuck with a high-end vehicle exceeding your budget and needs. While you can't deny the ease of renting a car at Daniel K. Inouye Honolulu International Airport (HNL), be sure to consider other non-airport options.

With military specials, long-term rental availability and some 20 locations on Oahu, Budget (<u>Budget.com</u>) and Enterprise (<u>Enterprise.com</u>) are excellent options for military members needing a temporary vehicle. Visit websites to filter by Hawaii reservations and details.

PICKING UP YOUR CAR

International Auto Logistics (IAL) is the contractor for the Global Privately Owned Vehicles Contract (GPC) III. Visit PCSmyPOV.com to check shipping arrival status of your privately owned vehicle (POV). Under the website's Locations tab, select Honolulu to find required documents.

To stay current, contact IAL Customer Service at **(808)** 670-3095. Then visit 242 Forrest Avenue, Pier 1, Honolulu 96813.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

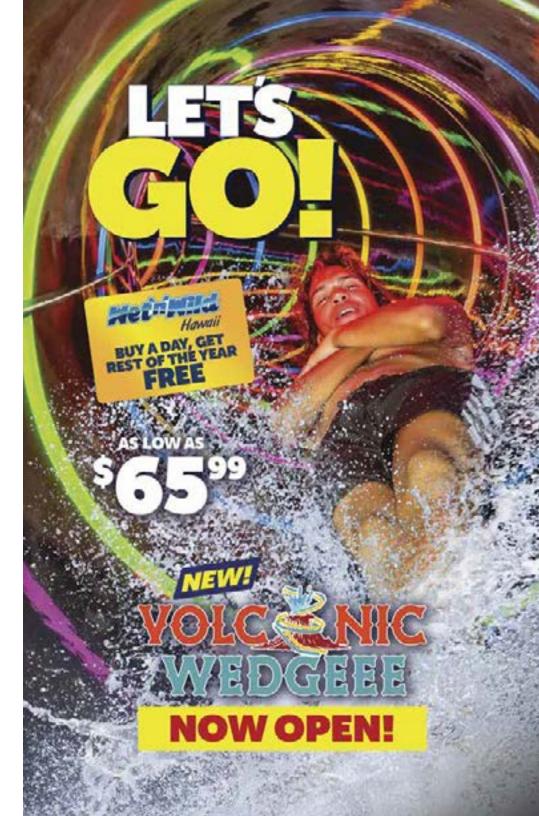
Within 30 days of your privately owned vehicle's (POV) arrival on the island, you must register with the Hawaii Department of Motor Vehicles at any Satellite City Hall. Visit www8.honolulu.gov/csd/satellite-city-hall for Satellite City Hall locations, hours of operation and licensing services offered at each. With proper access, you may also schedule an appointment online for registration at the Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam (JBPHH) Satellite Motor Vehicle Registration Office. Open by appointment only, the office is located at 1239 Vickers Ave., Bldg. 1249, in the Hickam Main Exchange Complex.

If living on post, you must also register at your base's Pass and Registration office immediately after arriving.

To obtain Hawaii license plates, present registration, title (if held), Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) and additional documents. Since the VIN may need to be verified, trace it onto a piece of paper using a form from any Satellite City Hall or downloaded from the website.

To complete vehicle registration, present proof of ownership, shipping documents, safety inspection proof and Non-Resident Certificate form (CS-L-MVR-50) signed by your commanding officer.

Any car purchased in Hawaii that is being shipped out of state must be cleared for travel through a written release by the financial institution holding the lien.



An application form (DF-L-MVR-1) must be submitted to the DMV if:

- Your vehicle was purchased outside of Hawaii and not registered prior to arrival
- Your vehicle was previously registered in another person's name
- You are switching from out-of-state to Hawaii license plates

To retain current out-of-state license plates, registration and title, you will need your current registration, shipping receipt, Hawaii state vehicle safety inspection information and Hawaii no-fault insurance card. You are also required to complete a special form (DF-L-27) available at your base's Pass and Registration Office.

Hawaii residents on Active Duty, and members of the National Guard and Reserve assigned to units located in Hawaii may be exempt from the hefty motor vehicle weight taxes for one vehicle registered in your name. To be eligible, you must be a registered owner or co-owner. If not, you must have at least co-ownership with a sep-

arate Bill of Sale or Title transfer. Submit a completed Hawaii Resident Certificate form (CS-L-MVR-50A) to the DMV.

REGISTRATION RENEWAL

There are four ways to renew a Hawaii Motor Vehicle Registration:

• Hawaii DMV Now Kiosk

Hawaii DMV Now Kiosks are located inside select Safeway and Foodland stores to quickly and securely renew your vehicle registration. The kiosk will print out your new registration card and license plate emblem immediately after you pay for your renewal. Visit HawaiiDMVNowKiosk.com for locations, guidelines and payment options.

• Online

Online registration renewal is available provided your City and County of Honolulu address is correct and no supplemental forms are required (safety inspection certificate, location certificate, CS-L (MV) 50 or 50A, etc.). Visit myinquiry.hnl.info.renewal for more details.





Transportation

Mail

Renew by mail with check or money order made payable to "City and County of Honolulu." Follow instructions on your Motor Vehicle Registration Renewal notice and mail to:

Department of Customer Services, Division of Motor Vehicle, Licensing and Permits, P.O. Box 30320, Honolulu, HI 96820-0320

• Satellite City Hall

Renewal at a Satellite City Hall offers an in-person transaction option at an express window

DRIVER'S LICENSING

CENTRAL CALL CENTER: (808) 768-9100 CALL M-F 0745-1630

WRITTEN TEST: ALOHAQ.HONOLULU.GOV

ROAD TEST:

www8.HONOLULU.GOV/CSD/ROADTEST

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY, M-7 0800-1530

KAPALAMA: 925 DILLINGHAM BLVD.

KAPOLEI: 1000 ULUOHIA ST.

KOOLAU: 47-388 HUI IWA ST., SUITE 19

WAHIAWA: 330 N. CANE ST.

WAIANAE: 85-670 FARRINGTON HWY. VISIT WWW8.HONOLULU.GOV/CSD/VEHICLE

SATELLITE CITY HALLS

MOTOR VEHICLE INFORMATION: (808) 768-4325

ALA MOANA: ALA MOANA CENTER, #1255

DOWNTOWN: 1041 NUUANU AVE.

HAWAII KAI: 6600 KALANIANAOLE HWY., #101

JOINT BASE PHH: 1239 VICKERS AVE., BLDG. 1249

KAPALAMA: 925 DILLINGHAM BLVD., #102

KAPOLEI: 1000 ULUOHIA ST., #103 PEARLRIDGE: PEARLRIDGE CENTER UPTOWN, #244B

WAHIAWA: 330 N CANE ST.

WAIANAE: 85-670 FARRINGTON HWY.

WINDWARD: 45-480 KANEOHE BAY DR., #CO6 VISIT ALOHAQ.HONOLULU.GOV

For locations, hours and payment options, you mav visit www8.honolulu.gov/csd/satellite-city-hall.

also mav www8.honolulu.gov/csd/motor-vehicleregistration.

SAFETY INSPECTIONS

The State of Hawaii requires that all vehicles receive a safety inspection before being registered. For inspection, bring your vehicle's current registration and proof of insurance to an inspection site. The DOT's electronic safety inspection program provides immediate recordation and proof of a vehicle's current inspection results. Stations input the completed safety check information directly into the DOT system for immediate recordation and proof of a vehicle's current inspection results. In order to prevent sticker theft, vehicle information is included on safety inspection stickers. For on Safety Inspections, updates visit https://hidot.hawaii.gov/highways/libr ary/motor-vehicle-safety-office.

DRIVER'S LICENSES

As with other states, driver's license rules and regulations in Hawaii can be a bit detailed. A great resource for FAQs, etc. is www8.honolulu.gov/csd/drivers-licenseprocedures. To follow are a few highlights.

Note that HDOT's Motor Vehicle Safety Office has been relocated to 98-339 Ponohana Pl., Aiea, 96701.

Military members and dependents may continue to use an out-of-state driver's license until it expires. If your home state authorizes military extensions, you may continue to drive in Hawaii even after expiration if you have an active Military ID. Note that since not all states allow this, it's best to check with the DMV for detailed info about how the rules apply to you. With a valid out of state license, you are not required to possess a Hawaii driver's license even if your car is registered in Hawaii and has Hawaii plates. To obtain a Hawaii license, you must apply to take the written test before your current license expires. Otherwise, you will be required to take the road test as well. Schedule or reschedule a driver's license road test for one of Oahu's driver's licensing offices online at www8.honolulu.gov/csd/roadtest. Be sure to view the road test video.

Also please www12.honolulu.gov/csdarts/default.aspx.

In 2023, the city's Driver Licensing Branch launched express service for behind-the-wheel testing to obtain a Hawaii driver's license at the Motor Vehicle Control Branch located at 1112 Kapahulu

The new Express Office allows applicants to book an appointment a week in advance at www8.honolulu.gov/csd/services-and-locations.

Motor Vehicle Control section under the Kapahulu Road Test, click the "Make An Appointment" button. Or visit www12.honolulu.gov/csdarts/default.aspx, click on the orange 'Click here to Make an

Appointment' button and click on a date in the calendar on the left.

Note that drivers passing road tests at the Kapahulu site may now complete paperwork for a driver's license at the same location. Previously, drivers were required to process their paperwork at the Sheridan Road Test Office, which permanently closed on Dec. 29, 2023.

Also worth noting is that the HDOT'S Motor Vehicle Safety Office has relocated from Punchbowl Street to 98-339 Ponohana Place in Aiea. And the Business License. Bicycle and Moped Services Office has moved to the Kapalama Driver Licensing Center, 925 Dillingham Blvd. #101.

Even if an out-of-state licesne is held. individuals ages 15-17 are subject to Hawaii's three-stage Graduated Drivers License Program (GCL). Stages include Learners Permit, Provisional License and Full License. Check the website listed above for details.



Transportation



When visiting the DMV for your appointment, present your Social Security card, current out-of-state license and birth certificate. Minors must have both parents' signatures to apply. After completing an application, you will be given a written test and vision test. Vision must be 20/40 corrected. To prepare for the written test, download the Official Hawaii Driver's Manual from Hidot. Hawaii.gov.

The manual includes information on driver's license permits, vehicle registration, written test questions and answers, plus other general driving information. Once you pass these tests, your license will be processed and you will be given a temporary license or permit.

If you are on active federal service and your Hawaii driver's license expired while you are deployed overseas, the license will remain valid for 90 days after your return to the United States.

AUTO INSURANCE

Drivers can not operate motor vehicles on Hawaii roads without Hawaii No-Fault Insurance. First, confirm if your current carrier does business in Hawaii. If so, inform the company of your move and update your insurance coverage. Otherwise, you will need to purchase an auto insurance policy provided by a Hawaii carrier. Minimum

mandatory auto insurance coverage includes the following: Bodily Injury Liability (\$20,000/person, \$40,000/accident). Property Damage Liability (\$10,000 per accident) and Personal Injury Protection (\$10,000 per accident). You are required to carry proof of your insurance in your vehicle at all times. Otherwise, you could face a hefty fine of up to \$1,000, imprisonment and/or suspension of your driver's license. Obtaining economical insurance coverage can be difficult, especially if you are under 25 years of age. If possible, switch to an insurance company operating in Hawaii upon your arrival.

BICYCLES, MOPEDS & MOTORCYCLES

Owners of a bicycle with 20-inch or larger tires must obtain a permanent registration at a Satellite City Hall at a cost of \$15 per pedal bike, plus \$5 to transfer registration. The registration fee for low-speed electric bicycles (E-Bikes) is \$30. In both cases, bring your bill of sale, affidavit of ownership and serial number. All taxes collected from registration fees are deposited into a special fund earmarked for bicycle-related projects and programs. For document requirements, bicycle regulations and safety tips, visit www8.honolulu.gov/csd/bicycleregistration. Military bases require all bike riders to wear helmets. Elsewhere, all riders under 16 must wear helmets.

BEST RESOURCES:

Satellite City Halls: www8.honolulu.gov/csd/satellite-city-hall Driver's License & Satellite City Hall Appointments: AlohaQ.honolulu.gov Renew Vehicle Registration: www8.honolulu.gov/csd/motor-vehicle-registration Moped Owners & Drivers Details: www8.honolulu.gov/csd/moped-registration

A state law requires that registered owners have their moped (49cc and larger) registered and safety inspected annually. To do so, owners must make an appointment at a Satellite City Hall. At a minimum, a valid CLASS 1 driver's license or permit is required to legally operate a moped.

Visit www8.honolulu.gov/csd/mopedregistration.

All Oahu mopeds are required to have mufflers or face misdemeanor charges that could result in up to a year in iail and/or a fine of up to \$2,000.

You'll also need insurance. Without it, vou won't be able to have vour twowheeled vehicle inspected. And you can't register it without an inspection certificate. Most major insurance companies with offices in Hawaii will provide coverage.

If you complete a Motorcycle Safety Program, you may score a discount on your insurance rates. The Motorcycle Safety Foundation (MSF Basic Rider Course) Hawaii Edition is approved for use by the Hawaii Department of Transportation (HDOT) for Motorcycle Rider Education. Upon successful completion of the BRC course, qualified students who hold a State of Hawaii Class 2 Permit will be issued a licensing waiver. Visit leeward.hawaii.edu/msfbasic.

All motorcycle riders and passengers must wear proper safety gear including long sleeves and pants, hard sole shoes, shatter resistant eye protection, gloves made of full-fingered leather or a similar material. DOT-approved helmet, and safety vest with front and back retro-reflective strips. Motorcycles and mopeds must have rear view mirrors mounted to each side of the

vehicle, and have lights on at all times when operating.

When entering a government or military installation or facility, mopeds (49cc and larger) are treated as motorcycles. Unless signage notes otherwise, mopeds should be driven in bicycle lanes at a maximum speed of 35 miles per hour. Mopeds are not allowed on freeways or interstate highways.

THEBUS

TheBus (TheBus.org) operates service on 106 routes, including three express routes and two limited stop routes. Fares can be paid using a HOLO Smart Card (HoloCard.net; 808-768-4656) or cash. Effective August 2023, TheBus is free to all public high school students. For schedule adjustments, check the website's Routes & Timetable page or call (808) 848-5555 and press 2 for further details on recent updates.

Fares are \$3.00 for adults, \$1.50 for youth 6 to 17, and free for children under five if accompanied by a pre-paying passenger and not occupying a seat. Monthly passes are available at TheBus Pass Office (corner of Middle Street and Kamehameha Highway), 7-Eleven, Foodland, Times Supermarkets or any Satellite City Hall. The latest addition to Oahu's transportation options, the Skyline rapid transit system elevates riders above ground-level congestion to avoid traffic, roadway incidents and road construction. Opening in 2023, Skyline's Phase 1 links East Kapolei to Aloha Stadium. Phase 2 connecting Pearl Harbor to the Daniel K. Inouve International Airport is set to open late in 2025. Fares will follow the same structure as TheBus.



EMERGING FROM COVID

Working with the State of Hawaii Department of Health (DOH) Disease Outbreak Control Division, the Hawaii Department of Education (HIDOE) was diligent in keeping the local community updated on COVID-19 conditions through a Guidance For Schools resource and HIDOE's Ho'oha'aheo newsletter.

As conditions continued to improve, Ho'oha'aheo transitioned from a source of weekly COVID updates to a resource highlighting bright spots from across the public school system. Count on stories and

INSIDER'S TIP

Military members receive a monthly subsidy to help offset child care costs. To determine eligibility, contact Child Care Aware's NACCRRA Military Fee Assistance department at 800-424-2246.

Or visit ChildCareAware.org and click Military Families.

announcements targeting the broader needs of Hawaii's school communities.

Visit HawaiiPublicSchools.org, click on the "Vision For Success" tab. scroll to "Newsletters" and click on Ho'oha'aheo to find the most recent editions.

The HIDOE continues to haul in grants from the Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA) partnership that benefits schools with a high enrollment of military students. Since 2008, DoDEA has invested some \$32.5 million in grant-funded initiatives to expand student opportunities at Hawaii Public Schools.

Most recently, two awarded grants are dedicated to funding initiatives at schools in the Aiea-Moanalua-Radford and Kailua-Kalaheo Complex Areas.

The Aiea-Moanalua-Radford Complex Area received a \$2 million grant over five years to create K-12 world language pathway that establishes world language offerings at the elementary and middle levels, and promotes high school students to enroll in higher level language courses.



2025 HAIS ADMISSIONS FAIR

Saturday, September 6, 2025 10:00 am - 2:00 pm **Hawai'i Convention Center** Room 316ABC

The Hawai'i Association of Independent Schools (HAIS) Admissions Fair offers a line-up of private schools, speakers and activities, providing families a unique opportunity to have all their admissions questions answered in one location.

Free and open to the public!

- 40+ participating schools
- Inquire about entry requirements
- · Learn about financial aid
- Keiki activities and crafts







VIRTUAL ADMISSIONS FAIR Launching September 13, 2025!

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Enrollment at Hawaii's public and charter schools for the 2024-25 SY decreased to 165,340, remaining relatively steady with a 1.4 percent decrease from 2022-23 SY enrollment.

The figures include students enrolled in school, complex area or state distance learning programs. Meanwhile, the state's 38 charter schools have an enrollment count of 13,070 students and account for 7.9 percent of the total public school enrollment for the 2024-25 SY.

In mid-2022, the Board of Education launched its strategic planning process for public schools. In February 2023, the Board unanimously approved the first phase of the State of Hawaii Public Education 2023-2029 Strategic Plan. Phase I of the strategic plan includes a new mission, vision, core values, priorities, goals and the desired outcomes for the state's K-12 public education system. Phase II covering the implementation of strategies and metrics to reach these goals was approved by the Board in May For more details, visit HawaiiPublicSchools.org/DOE%20Forms/ Advancing%20Education/2023-29-ImplementationPlan.pdf.

On the Hawaii Public School's website, click the "Parents & Students" tab for a link to a Military Families page detailing districts, enrollment requirements, School Liason Officers/resources and branch contacts Also refer to the left side of the website's home page for a "News & Articles" link showing updates on all programs and policies. Or call (808) 784-6200.

All public schools are administered by the State of Hawaii. The statewide system is divided into seven districts, with each district subdivided into complex areas. Each complex area is a regional grouping of 2-4 complexes that include high schools, plus the middle and elementary schools feeding into them. Schools follow national guidelines administered by the DOE.

The State of Hawaii has no DoD schools. All children ages 5-18 must attend school unless approved for homeschooling. Enter "Homeschooling" in the "Search Entire Site" bar for details.

Middle schools and high schools are required to provide 990 hours of instruction annually, or an average of 5.5 hours per school day.

Hawaii's education laws require that children turning five years old on or before July 31 enter kindergarten in the upcoming SY. For example, children who turned five on or before July 31, 2024 are required to enroll for the 2024-25 SY.

The law does not make the July 31 cut off mandatory for private schools since they typically set their own age requirements. More than 97 percent of Hawaii's five-yearolds already attend kindergarten voluntarily.

SCHOOLS & CLASSES

ASSETS SCHOOL

Assets School provides learning that transforms lives through a strengths-based curriculum that is specifically designed for each student. Our low student-to-teacher ratio is what allows us to provide the necessary time and attention that is essential for the success of each child. Is your child bright, but struggling to learn to read, write

or spell? Does your child feel discouraged and anxious about school? If so, Assets School may be the right choice for your family. Our teachers understand the importance of creating an environment where children can discover the joy of learning. We provide an individualized, integrated learning environment for students who are gifted, dyslexic or just learn differently. For more information, visit assets-school.net or call 808-423-1356.

Smart kids who learn differently

find their strengths and voice at

a K-12 private school







- Over 95% of students are college-bound
- 8:1 student-to-teacher ratio with personalized education
- Award-winning robotics and mentorship programs
- Students compete academically across Hawall and beyond
- . Over 40% of students are also athletes

At Assets School, students cultivate strengths, realize dreams and get the education they deserve.

Our teaching strategy is strength-based, working with students to find out how they best learn.

There is no typical Assets student - each is unique in so many ways.

Visit Assets-School.org or call (808) 423-1356 to learn more

PRESCHOOL

Supporting Hawaii's child care needs is non-profit PATCH (808-839-1988). Visit PatchHawaii.org/Find-Child-Care and scroll down to the "For Military Families" link to view special services offered to military families.

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

Since military families move approxi-

mately every 2 to 4 years, finding a quality school where you are stationed is critical for building a strong academic foundation for children thrust into constant change. Hawaii has programs in place that are specific to military families for making the educational transition easier. Click the "Parents & Students" tab and "Military Families" link for details.

SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED) CHRISTIAN ACADEMY

Christian Academy is a fully accredited (ACSI/WASC) preschool to 12th grade school with a secure, air-conditioned campus, conveniently located just minutes from Fort Shafter, Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam, and Camp Smith, with easy access to the H- 201 and H-3 freeways. Since 1981, we've partnered with families to nur-

ture young hearts and minds, helping students grow into servants, stewards, scholars, and statesmen with a mind for truth and a heart for God. Our preschool to 12th grade programs fosters whole-child development in a structured, nurturing environment, grounded in Biblical principles.

For more information or schedule a tour, visit www.capatriots.org or call 808-836-0233.





HAWAII DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

If your child is between the age of 0 through 21. and is having difficulty speaking, listening, seeing, hearing, walking, using their hands, behaving, getting along with others, or learning, we can help.

CHILD FIND

A process designed to identify, locate, and evaluate children from birth to twenty-one years of age who may need special education services to help them learn, think, and thrive in school.



CHILDREN 3 - 21

CALL the HAWAII STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AT 1-800-297-2070

CHILDREN 0-3

For children under the age of 3, call: Early Intervention Referral Line at (808) 594-0066 1-800-235-5477.



YOUTHS 22 OR OLDER

For youths 22 years of age or older, contact Hawaii State Department of Human Services, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, Services for the Blind Branch at (808) 586-5269

Hawaii State Department of Health -Case Management and Information Services Branch at (808) 733-9172.

ADDITIONAL RESOURCES: SPECIAL PARENT INFORMATION NETWORK (SPIN) AT (808) 586-8126.

STUDENT TRANSITION CENTERS

Hawaii is the temporary or long-term home for some 100,000 military personnel, spouses and children. HIDOE Student Transition Centers offer a safe and stable foundation via peer-to-peer mentoring by student ambassadors to support incoming students as they acclimate to their new school community.

Transition Centers are rooted at public schools with higher populations of militarydependent students, such as Leilehua High, Mokapu Elementary and Radford High.

A+ PROGRAM

Out-Of-School-Time (OST) programs provide a safe venue for students between the end of the school day and the availability of their family and/or caregivers, and may extend to evenings, weekends, holidays and intersessions (including summer).

Among these is the A+ Program. Available for children in kindergarten through grade six, A+ provides these students with time to complete homework, and participate in enrichment and physical activities such as arts, crafts, drama, dance, sports and games.

Of the more than 175 sites providing after school care through the program, some 100 are operated by the State of Hawaii. The others are handled by organizations such as the YMCA and Kamaaina Kids. For more details on A+ and other programs including REACH and UPLINK, click on the Hawaii Public Schools website's "Beyond The Classroom" tab and check out "After School Programs". When clicking the "Afterschool Plus" link at the top of the list, you will be redirected to the Hawaii Community Engagement website with details on A+ Eligibility Criteria at https://hawaiicommunityengagement.com/a



SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED)

KULIA CHRISTIAN AT NEW HOPE OAHU

At Kūlia Christian Academy at New Hope O'ahu, we are dedicated to providing preschool-aged children with a Christ-centered, student-focused, hands-on learning environment that prepares them for success in their educational journey. Our mission is to nurture the whole child: academically, socially, emotionally, and spiritually. Located at New Hope O'ahu's Sand Island Campus, our programs for three-year-olds, four-year-olds, and junior kindergarten emphasize independent learning, a deepening relationship with Christ, and confidence in their abilities. Through intentional investment in each child's life, we aim to inspire and equip them to grow in a supportive and loving environment. We focus on caring for your pre-school aged children ages 3-5. Mention Hawaii Military Guide for \$75 off your application fee. Call (808) 690-7543 for more information.





Külia Christian Academy strives to inspire and equip children to grow academically, socially, and spiritually in a Christ-centered environment. We focus on caring for your pre-school aged children ages 3-5.

Don't forget to mention "Hawaii Military Guide" for \$75 off your application fee!

Now fully accredited and accepting applications for the upcoming school year!



For more information visit kuliachristian.org



fter-school-plus. Scroll down the page and click on the After-School Plus Parent Handbook. You can also contact your elementary school office for more details.

STRIVE HAWAII

As Hawaii's public schools continue to recover from the effects of pandemic-disrupted learning, students have shown improvements in science scores and attendance rates, while sustaining last year's academic gains in language arts and math. These findings are highlighted in the Hawaii State Department of Education's 2023-24 Strive HI Performance System released in September 2024. For details, visit the "Vision For Success" tab and click the "Advancing Education" link to reach "StriveHI Performance System".

Key year-over-year 2023-24 Strive HI results include:

- Statewide academic proficiency in science slightly increased while language arts and math proficiency remained stable
- Regular attendance increased two percentage points to 75 percent
- · On-time graduation increased by one point to 86 percent
- Enrollment in post-secondary education and training was maintained at 50 percent for Class of 2023 graduates who enrolled in

SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED)

DAMIEN MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Damien Memorial School, a Catholic coed institution for grades 6-12, is dedicated to providing a top-tier, college preparatory education with a strong emphasis on service and leadership - values that resonate deeply with our military community. Whether stationed here in Hawaii or transitioning between assignments, families can rely on Damien for its commitment to nurturing the whole student, providing a safe and structured environment that fosters academic success and personal growth.

With small class sizes, students benefit from individualized attention, ensuring they develop essential life skills such as leadership, problem-solving, teamwork, and effective communication. Damien Memorial School's mission, since its founding in 1962, is to serve students from diverse backgrounds, making quality education accessible through one of Oahu's most affordable tuitions and extensive scholarship and financial aid offerings. This ensures that Catholic and non-Catholic families benefit from the school's exceptional educational opportunities.

Our dedicated faculty offers a rigorous curriculum designed to prepare students for some of the nation's finest colleges and universities. In fact, Damien graduates have an impressive track record, with a 98% college acceptance rate and an average of \$4 million in scholarships awarded annually. Historically, many alumni have gone on to prestigious institutions, including all four Military Academies, underscoring Damien Memorial School's ability to prepare students for leadership roles in any field.

Damien Memorial School's eight-acre campus provides a well-equipped learning environment, featuring air-conditioned classrooms, state-of-the-art science and computer labs, a media center, a modern gymnasium, and the newly completed Clarence T.C. Ching Athletic Center. The campus also includes sports facilities such as a football/soccer practice field, batting cages, and a full-service cafeteria, supporting students' physical and academic growth.

Accredited by the WASC, WCEA, and HAIS. Damien Memorial School is a trusted and respected institution for military families seeking stability and continuity in their children's education. For more information, visit www.damien.edu or contact Brent Limos, Director of Admissions, at 440-9527 (808)admissions@damien.edu.

MEMORIAL SCHOOL



Damien Memorial School is a fully accredited college preparatory school for young men and women in grades 6 through 12.

A Catholic coed institution for grades 6-12, Damien Memorial School is dedicated to providing a top-tier, college preparatory education with a strong emphasis on service and leadership values that resonate deeply with our military community.

Call Today! (808) 841-0195 or email admissions@damien.edu

Damien.edu • 1401 Houghtailing Street, Honolulu, 96817

ACCREDITED BY: THE WESTERN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, THE WESTERN CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION AND THE HAWAR ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

a two- or four-year post-secondary educational institution by the fall immediately after high school graduation.

PARENTS & STUDENTS

On the Hawaii Public Schools website's "Parents & Students" page, you'll find links to Grade-Level Overview, Enrolling In School, Continuity of Education, Support for Students, Support for Parents, Moving to Hawaii, and Anti-Bullying Work and Support for Parents.

The page also provides a link to Military Families with details on School Liaison Officers serving as clearinghouses for information about services and programs offered at schools on and near bases. As education experts, liaisons assist in understanding vour new installation and educational offerings it provides and supports both inside and outside the gates.

When enrolling your child in the Hawaii public school system, never worry about whether they'll be challenged. Hawaii has adopted Common Core Standards along with most states, the District of Columbia, four territories and the DoDEA. Find Common Core details under the "Teaching And Learning" tab, Student Learning link and Hawaii Common Core link.

As part of a plan to implement new approaches to accelerate student learning, HDOE has partnered with Tutor.com to provide free online tutoring to 8th grade public school students across the state. Students may receive tutoring and homework help in various subjects, including core class support and test preparation. The platform is available for students to use 24/7, and stumay login using clever.com/in/hawaii credentials.



SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED) HALE KEIKI SCHOOL

Hale Keiki (meaning "House of Children") School has been supporting military families since 1946 and is located close to Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam.

HKS currently serves students in preschool (age 3-4), prekindergarten (age 4-5), and kindergarten through sixth grade.

We take pride in delivering quality early childhood education for every student in a safe and nurturing environment. Our ohana setting is built on a foundation of trust, respect and accountability, prioritizing social, emotional and academic growth.

The school is open to all children and gives priority

enrollment to military dependents, maintaining an enrollment of 95% military dependents, with civilian enrollment at 5%. If you would like more information, please call 808-423-1727 or please visit HaleKeikiSchool.org.







SCHOOL

Accepting Applications

Preschool through 6th Grade

Mindergarten Age 5 by Sept 30

Scan here to apply:

Our mission is to uphold the highest standards of academic, social, and emotional literacy in support of our children, their future, and their families











halekeikischool.org

MILITARY INTERSTATE CHILDREN'S COMPACT COMMISSION

While the armed services have made great strides in easing the transition of personnel, spouses and, most importantly, children, much remains to be done at the state and local levels to ensure that the children of military families are afforded the same opportunities for educational success as other children. The Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children (MIC3) addresses these concerns.

Find details on MIC3 and also the Joint Venture Education Forum under the "Parents & Students" tab and "Military Families" link.

REGISTRATION & REQUIREMENTS

Your child's school depends on where you live. That same DOE website features a "Parents & Students" tab and "Enrolling In School" link with "School Finder" link. Or contact your service's School Liaison Officer.

If living in temporary quarters, register your child in a permanent district by requesting a "District Exception" stating a need for continuity in the child's education. If not seeking an exception, you must register your child in the school closest to your temporary quarters.

The Hawaii School Attendance Law stipulates that all students meet certain health requirements before attending any school (public or private) in the state for the first time. These requirements include:

- Birth certificate or proof of age
- · Proof of current address
- · Document from last school attended
- Physical examination completed within one year of school entry
- Up-to-date immunization record
- TB clearance (written proof of a negative skin test, Mantoux/PPD or chest x-ray performed within the U.S. during the last year)
- Valid photo ID of parent/guardian

SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED) HANALANI SCHOOLS

Nestled on six beautiful acres in Mililani. Hanalani Schools has nurtured, challenged. and prepared students for success in both college and life for over 65 years! Hanalani seeks to enrich the whole child-mentally, physically, and spiritually-and develop successful leaders by offering high-quality programs focused on three foundational pillars: core knowledge/STEAM (Science, Technology, Engineering, Arts, Math), critical skills, and Christian character.

For students in grades K3-6. Hanalani's Lower School program offers classroom technology, organized sports, robotics, art, music, eco-garden, overnight camps and outer-island trips, a three- time nationallyrecognized student government program, a champion Elementary Science Olympiad (ESO) team, and more!

For students in grades 7-12, Hanalani's Upper School program features an awardwinning mathematics team, two-time international-champion robotics team, a goldstandard nationally- recognized student government program, 20+ honors and Advanced Placement (AP) courses, and more! A variety of online courses are also offered to prepare students for digital communication in college and business. Co-curricular activities offered include ILH athletic teams, drama, band, orchestra, clubs, and more. To extend the classroom experience, students enjoy various class-based trips and travel to places such as Maui, Europe, Washington D.C., New York City, and Japan.

For more information, call 808-625-0737 or apply online at www.hanalani.org.





On the Hawaii Public School website, check the "Enrolling For School" link under the "Parents & Students" tab for full details.

REQUIRED IMMUNIZATION

Under the same tabs and links as listed immediately above for MIC3, you'll find details on immunization required for students at specific ages when entering Hawaii schools. You can also visit VaxToSchoolHawaii.com.

Prior to kindergarten, students must show proof of DTaP or DIP, Polio, PCV, Hi B, MMR (measles, mumps, rubella), Hepatitis A&B and Varicella (chickenpox) vaccines. Additional immunizations are now required for students entering childcare/preschool, 7th grade, and post-secondary schools, and all students entering school in Hawaii for the first time, regardless of age. Coinciding with national recommendations, updated requirements reflect what occurs in healthcare provider offices and clinics in Hawaii as standard medical practice.

Hawaii state law requires all public school students complete a physical examalso called a "Well-Child Visit"-within 12 months before starting 7th grade. On the day of your child's appointment, please provide the primary care provider with a Student Health Form (Form 14) that can be at HawaiiPublicSchools.org/doe%20forms/ enrollment/studenthealthrecord.pdf. The form is also available from physicians and school offices.

For details on immunization requirements, also call Aloha United Way (808-536-1951). Or visit the State of Hawaii Department of Health Immunization website at https://health.hawaii.gov/docd/vaccines-immunizations.

CHARTER SCHOOLS

For 2024-25 SY, there are 13,070 students in 38 Charter Schools throughout Hawaii-14 of which are located on Oahu. These educational institutions are innovative, outcome-based public schools operated and managed by independent governing boards. Although each is funded on a "perpupil" basis separately from DOE-operated schools, charters are open-enrollment institutions that are tuition-free. For more information, call (808) 586-3775 or visit CharterCommission.Hawaii.gov.

SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED) HAWAII BAPTIST ACADEMY (HBA)

Hawaii Baptist Academy (HBA) came from humble beginnings as a small school founded by Christian missionaries in 1949, with 36 students. Today, HBA serves more than 1,100 students from junior kindergarten through high school on three campuses in beautiful Nuuanu, just minutes from downtown Honolulu. This past year, HBA opened its first satellite preschool in Mililani Mauka, HBA Preschool at Gracepoint.

What has remained steadfast in HBA's nearly 75-year story is that it brings faith

and learning together. While HBA is often recognized for its strong academics that prepare students for college, the school's core values of humility, curiosity, love, and commitment equip young leaders for life. HBA offers ample opportunities to nurture the unique gifts and talents of every child through athletics, clubs, and extra-curricular activities. In addition to providing a strong foundation of faith, the school fosters opportunities for life-long friendships, teaches compassion through service learning, and encourages students to become leaders in the community. Visit HBA.net for more information.



HOMESCHOOLING

Hawaii's DOE recognizes the growing homeschool option as an alternative to compulsory school attendance. You can download a document defining legal guidelines from the DOE website.

Among reasons parents may prefer homeschooling are desires to provide religious instruction and concerns about the environment of other schools.

Requiring a great deal of commitment, homeschooling provides families with access to a variety of programs and support groups that broaden opportunities. Military families can take advantage of classes and resources available to all homeschoolers on Oahu, as well as MWR programs such as homeschool PE, youth sports and art offered especially for Hawaii's military homeschooling population.

For more details, enter "Homeschooling" in the "Search Entire Site" bar at the top of the Hawaii Public Schools website or visit hslda.org/legal/hawaii.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

The Hawaii Association of Independent Schools (HAIS) serves some 120-plus private and/or independent member schools with nearly 33,540 students-one of the highest percentages in the United States. Tuitions run from \$1,000-20,000 annually, with many schools requiring tests and interviews prior to admission.

Interested in a private school? Consider your child's age, sex, grade and religionalong with your affordable tuition range. Many offer full or partial scholarships to exceptional and needy students. Some will consider alternative payment plans. A directory of private schools is available at your Family Service Center. Call HAIS at (808) 973-1540 or visit hais.us.

TEN TIPS FOR SCREENING A PRIVATE SCHOOL

- · Consider commute time
- · Visit each school you are considering
- Show your interest at interviews
- Be honest about tuition concerns
- · Ask about pre- and post-school programs
- Inquire about extracurricular activities
- · Check on classroom sizes
- · Ask about religious affiliation
- · Meet deadlines
- · Remain positive!

SCHOOLS & CLASSES (CONTINUED)

'IOLANI SCHOOL

Located in the heart of Honolulu and minutes from the University of Hawaii at Manoa, 'Iolani School has been teaching the young people of Hawaii since 1863. The student body is diverse in cultural, ethnic, and socioeconomic backgrounds and bring the best combination of intellect, talent, character and leadership to the school. Students are offered programs to develop their ability and confidence in intellectual, spiritual, social, and physical pursuits. These programs include a wide variety of hands-on innovative activities in the Sullivan Center, performing and fine arts, and sports. All students are supported by dynamic and caring faculty who know their students.

'Iolani School takes pride in developing students to become active, informed, productive citizens in the local, national and global communities. To receive more information, call 808-943-2222 or go to www.iolani.org.



You are known.

'lolani School is a community that encourages students to take intellectual risks, collaborate with peers, and solve problems creatively. We foster educational excellence and personal growth in an environment that values humility and respect for all community members. At 'lolani, you are known.











learn more, scan the GR code or visit lolant.org.



Ho'ALA SCHOOL

Ho'ala School's K-8 program provides a rigorous yet nurturing educational experience that fosters the academic and personal success of their students. Ho'ala's program is founded on a sound philosophy of education and psychology. For over 30 years, their unique educational environment has been grounded in the social/emotional development, which instills confidence and independence in every child. Individualized attention allows them to adapt to a wide range of student abilities and produces accelerated learning opportunities. Core values include respect, responsibility, resourcefulness, and responsiveness. We encourage the giving of one's best effort at all times, while part of a school family which celebrates not only academic and personal accomplishment but also involvement in and service to the school and wider community. Our popular 8-week Summer Program is also available. For more information, please visit HoalaSchool.org or call 808-621-1898.

ISLAND PACIFIC ACADEMY

Located in the heart of Kapolei, Island Pacific Academy (IPA) is a premiere choice for a quality K-12 independent, coed, college preparatory education. IPA's commitment is to ensure academic excellence while nurturing and developing students in an engaging learning environment where values matter, and students are valued.

In addition to preparing students for college, career, and life readiness, our education program focuses on creating a space for students to consider the future world in which they want to live, as well as their role in creating that world. Several extracurricular courses are offered in art, music, athletics, and various after school enrichment programs to ensure a well-rounded education.

We invite you to learn more about our school and programs by scheduling a campus visit. Applications are accepted yearround. For more information, visit IslandPacificAcademy.org.







At Island Pacific Academy, we're dedicated to helping your child unlock their potential by fostering critical thinking, creative problemsolving, and purposeful growth in a safe, supportive, values-driven community.



EXPLORE IF

islandpacificacademy.org | Grades K-12 | 909 Haumea Street - Kapolei FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE



LANAKILA BAPTIST SCHOOLS

Giving your child an excellent education is the best investment anyone can make. For 50 years, families have chosen Lanakila Baptist School to provide their children with a quality Christian education in a warm, friendly atmosphere at an affordable price. Our well-rounded, biblically based program of study emphasizes critical thinking skills, mastery of biblical and academic fundamentals, which are vital to each student's success in academia as well as emphasizing Christian character and patriotism. The commitment to these academic foundations has historically allowed our students to average well above national norms on achievement tests.

College preparatory begins at the foundation of learning, kindergarten. Our caring teachers lay the spiritual and academic foundation of their students by teaching them the truths of God's Word, reviewing phonetic sounds and rules, and arithmetic fundamentals.

Reading comprehension skills are practiced and strengthened through other subject areas in science, history, and health. As a result, our K-6th grade students are able to critically think about the world around them from a Biblical worldview.

All LBS high school students enter a liberal arts college preparatory program of study. This program prepares our students for post-secondary education by focusing on core subject skills supplemented by practical elective courses with advance math courses for students pursing a STEM

degree. Extensive training in grammar, literature, and composition, along with courses in math, science, and foreign language, gives students a taste of academic rigor seen at the college level.

Each fall, sophomores and juniors are given the opportunity to take the PSAT on campus. Juniors and seniors take an SAT Preparatory elective to help strengthen any weak areas they may have as they prepare to take the SAT. Additionally, in an effort to prepare for efficient college admission, all LBS seniors take the SAT twice prior to graduation. Decades of successful graduates have proven our traditional system and teaching methods to be effective, enabling 100% of our graduates to receive academic scholarships to colleges and universities of their choice.

The LBS athletics program instills the values of teamwork, personal discipline, and leadership through sports. LBHS is a member of the Interscholastic League of Honolulu (ILH), while students in grades 4-6 participate in the Christian School Athletic League (CSAL) in volleyball and basketball.

The school has two convenient campuses: the Elementary campus is in Waipahu and the Intermediate & Senior High School campus is in historic Ewa Villages on Renton Road. Enrollment is open throughout the school year on a space available basis. For information, application, and admission requirements, call 808-677-0731 or you may visit us on the web at www.lbswarriors.com.



NHERE?

PURSUING CHRIST & ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

A Christ-centered educational program focusing on developing the whole child with godly leadership, character, and academics



Small Class Sizes

Low teacher to student ratio to ensure students get one on one attention



Affordable Tuition

College-preparatory education at an affordable price



100% Graduation Rate

All graduates are accepted Into colleges with academic scholarships offered



LANAKILA BAPTIST SCHOOLS

- Accepting Applications
- K3 5th Grade Walpahu Campus (808) 677-0731
- 6th 12th Grade Ewa Campus (808) 681-3146
- HAIS / ACSI Member School





for more information visit us at www.LBSWarriors.com or call us at 808,677,0731

LEADERSHIP IN DISABILITIES AND ACHIEVEMENT OF HAWAII

Leadership in Disabilities Achievement of Hawaii (LDAH) is a nonprofit that serves parents and families with children with or at risk of disabilities as well as the professionals that serve them across the state of Hawaii and the Pacific Islands.

Our mission is to enhance educational. work and life opportunities for children and youth with or at risk of disabilities.

We serve families of children of all ages (birth to 26) and all disabilities (physical, cognitive, behavioral, and emotional) by providing a variety of services, including one-on-one support and assistance, workshops, publications and online resources.

As Hawaii's Parent Training and Information Center, LDAH can provide useful information for parents of children with an IEP that may be relocating. For more information, visit LDAHawaii.org.

YMCA PRESCHOOL

At the Y, we're not just a daycare! Through YMCA's Preschool and Early Learning Programs, children experience a nurturing environment where teachers build upon their strengths to develop self-confidence and social and emotional skills while fostering enjoyment in activities that support physical development. Our part-day early learning enrichment program for children ages 3 to 5 years old is designed to help toddlers transition from a home care setting to formal preschool.

We also offer a full day preschool program for ages 2 to 5 at YMCA Leeward Preschool and YMCA Pali Nu'uanu Preschool, providing exciting learning opportunities that nurture cognitive, socialemotional, physical and creative development to ensure each child is well prepared to enter school. For more information, call 808-531-9622 or visit www.ymcahonolulu.org.



SMILES ARE BIGGER HERE

Camp Erdman YMCA

Where Fun Comes Naturally. Nestled between the mountains and beach in Waialua, Camp Erdman is a 20-acre pasis of outdoor adventure, fun, and discovery where magical moments happen each day.

5-NIGHT WEEKLY SUMMER OVERNIGHT CAMPS:

Tower climbs & high rope challenges, nature hikes, archery, games, arts & crafts, swimming, campfires, dances, and more.

Military and Sibling Discounts & Financial Aid Available.

FAMILY CAMP WEEKEND GETAWAYS:

Experience the magic of Camp Erdman with an all-inclusive staycation that includes meals, lodging, and camp activities for your entire 'ohana!

· Want a Different Kind of Getaway? Try Our Beachfront Yurts & Cabins





New YMCA Military Members get first month FREE!

For Active Duty, Veterans & Dependents. Join the YMCA and enjoy your first month free! Plus save \$99 (waived joiner fee).

Y Military Membership Includes:

- Access to YMCAs across Oahu & Nationwide: Fully equipped fitness centers, heated pools, and 200+ classes
- YMCA360 1,500+ live-streaming and on-demand classes
- Active Military also get 10% off Summer Overnight Camp at Camp Erdman
- Y Family Members: Get free child watch while working out and save up to 20% on camps, programs, and swim lessons
- Financial aid available

JOIN NOW Use 2 Coupon Codes:

- Miltary
- Military JF



bit.lv/YMCANow YMCAhonolulu.org 808-678-4296

MARYKNOLL SCHOOL

Students at Maryknoll School are nurtured, coached and inspired to discover their passions, pursue their interests and become lifelong learners, 21st century leaders and global citizens of character. Maryknoll's innovative programs for grades K-12 prepare students for the careers of the future. Your child can be part of Hawaii's only school-day Mandarin Chinese Immersion Program; K-8 Project Lead The Way (PLTW) engineering; High School Mx Scholar Programs in STEM & Aerospace, Medical Innovation, Business & Diplomacy and Creative Arts & Expression; or earn a college associate degree through Hawaii Pacific University.

Learn more at MaryknollSchool.org. Email admission@maryknollschool.org or call 808-952-7330.

St. Anthony School Kailua

Since 1952, St. Anthony School Kailua has been centered on educating the whole

child. The Early Learning Center provides preschool-aged children with a stimulating learning environment focusing on discovery, creativity, faith formation, and preparation for Kindergarten.

Kindergarten through 8th grade students focus on a curriculum that is academically rigorous, with core subject instruction, specialty classes including the arts, and faith formation. The curriculum prepares students for future academic success and to become moral citizens who serve others in the world. Excellent teachers guide their students to be 21st century learners. Art, music, physical education, digital technology, and Spanish are some of the resource classes we offer.

Since the school is located only 2.5 miles from the Marine Base, we've had a long relationship with military families. Open enrollment. St. Anthony School Kailua is fully accredited by the WCEA and WASC. For more information, please visit www.saskailua.org or call 808-261-3331.







Rooted in the Catholic faith, Maryknoll School is a nurturing and welcoming community that values academic innovation and excellence, lifelong learning, service to others, and the courage to imitate Jesus by word and example.



STILL ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS!

for Pre-Kindergarten to Grade 12

Schedule a campus tour today! - Contact our Admission Office at (808) 952-7330 or email us admission@maryknollschool.org for more info.



Discover the Maryknoll Experience!





Sacred Hearts Academy Upper School

SACRED HEARTS ACADEMY

Sacred Hearts Academy, a Catholic, private school for students in Preschool to grade 12, has been providing an outstanding college-preparatory education for Hawai'i's girls for over 110 years.

The offerings of the Academy's educational experience begin in the school's Early Learning Center (ELC) with a fullday academic program for those ages three to five in Preschool and Kindergarten. The ELC aims to develop the whole child, addressing all levels of development and encompassing social, emotional, physical, spiritual and cognitive areas. Since young children learn by doing, the Academy's ELC students are engaged in a variety of well-planned activities geared to their specific, individual developmental level. While doing so, they are able to explore, work cooperatively, think critically and brainstorm and problem-solve.

The Academy's commitment to outstanding education continues in the Lower School where the focus is on planting a firm foundation for later learning. The Upper School curriculum, for those in grades seven to 12, is strongly college-preparatory with a wealth of engaging courses in English, Mathematics, Science, Social Studies, Technology, Theology and Physical Education, as well as the Performing and Visual Arts.

Learn more about the Academy's dynamic experience at www.sacredhearts.org or 808.734.5058 ext. 224





- SPECIAL TUITION RATES NOW AVAILABLE FOR ACADEMY ALUMNAE, SIBLINGS AND ACTIVE-DUTY MILITARY
- DESIGNED JUST FOR GIRLS IN PRESCHOOL TO GRADE 12
- I GIRL-FOCUSED ACADEMIC CURRICULUM AND UNIQUE EXTENDED-LEARNING **OPPORTUNITIES**
- PROGRAMS THAT STRENGTHEN TALENTS AND SKILLS TO BUILD CONFIDENCE



GET INSPIRED + EXPLORE MORE

WWW.SACREDHEARTS.ORG ADMISSIONS@SACREDHEARTS.ORG 808.734.5058 EXT 234

- GSACREDHEARTSACADEMY
- SACRED HEARTS
- (C) RESACREDHEARTSACADEMY #SACREDHEARTSACADEMY

SAINT ELIZABETH CATHOLIC SCHOOL

St. Elizabeth Catholic School, conveniently located in Aiea, is dedicated to academic excellence and the formation of the whole child from preschool through 8th grade. Our curriculum integrates Catholic values while fostering compassion, respect, diversity, and student responsibility. St. Elizabeth Catholic School offers quality education in religion, language arts, math, physical education, music, art, robotics, computer literacy, and a variety of extracurricular activities to round out each student's experience. For more information, visit www.steliz-hi.org or call 808-488-5322.

ST. JOHN VIANNEY SCHOOL

St. John Vianney School educates students from prekindergarten through 8th grade with the Catholic faith as its firm foundation. Faculty and staff work together with parents to guide and nurture students in their learning.

A variety of courses are offered to our students from preschool through eighth grade. Core academics, computer classes, Japanese, music, art, physical education, and 21st century skills are facets of the rigorous curriculum. Students are also encouraged to participate in the many activities available to them including hula, band, and sports. St. John Vianney strives to develop the whole child.

Service is a vital component of our school and parish life. As Catholics we teach our students to share their gifts and talents with others. We are very proud of their outreach to the wider community.

We are pleased to offer enrollment throughout the school year. Families interested in attending St. John Vianney are encouraged to submit an application at www.sjvkailua.org, or call 808-261-4651





YMCA Youth Programs

The YMCA of Honolulu offers diverse enrichment programs tailored to kids' various interests. From martial arts and ballet to hula, ukulele, swimming and more, each child can pursue their passion. New programs such as hip-hop classes for ages six and up, sports clinics, and "Biddy Sports" for toddlers have expanded the array of available activities. And when school is on a break, the Y provides a safe and enriching environment for elementary-age students with seasonal day camps.

For families, the YMCA offers various amenities and activities to promote fun and togetherness, like the Leeward Y's Family Fit Fun program which encourages families to stay active together. Families can also enjoy staycation weekends at YMCA Camp Erdman. Visit www.ymcahonolulu.org or call 808-531-9622 for more information.

St. JOSEPH PARISH SCHOOL

Located in Waipahu, St. Joseph Parish School is a Pre-Kindergarten through eighth grade school centered in Jesus Christ. In collaboration with the home, church, and global community, St. Joseph provides quality Catholic education in a safe and caring family environment. Students are prepared to achieve their full potential to be morally responsible citizens, effective communicators, active Christians, and lifelong learners.

St. Joseph believes parents are the primary educators of their children. They support and assist the parents by nurturing the spiritual, intellectual, social, emotional, cultural, aesthetic, and physical growth of the whole person in a safe and caring family environment.

For more information,

call 808-677-4475

or visit www.StJosephWaipahu.org.





St. Joseph Parish School



Why Choose Our School?





- · Accredited by WCEA (Western Catholic Education Association) and WASC (Western Association of Schools and Colleges)
- · Technology in all classrooms, one device per student provided
- First Lego League Robotics
- Extra-Curricular Activities
- Before and After School Care Services offered
- Financial Aid available







Come Join our SJPS 'Ohana

Applications for PreK-8 are now being accepted

94-651 Farrington Hwy., Walpahu • (808) 677-4475 • stjosephwalpahu.org

SAINT LOUIS SCHOOL

Saint Louis School has been developing Hawaii's young men with a legacy of excellence, faith and discipline in the Catholic Marianist tradition. Welcoming students in grades K-12, Saint Louis teachers are uniquely trained to tailor their class structures and curriculum to accommodate boys' learning styles. For 170 years, Saint Louis has educated young men who continue to make a difference in the world.

Saint Louis School offers ROTC and Civil Air Patrol programs, championship athletic teams, top-ranked robotic and math teams all in a faith-based learning environment. Come and learn what it means to be a part of the Saint Louis 'Ohana.

For more information, you may visit www.SaintLouisHawaii.org or call 808-739-4832.

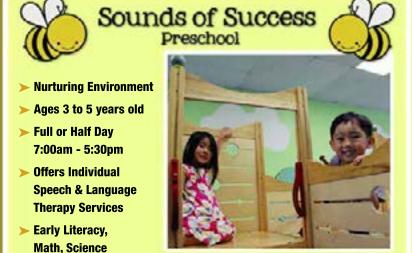
98-029 Hekaha St.

Aiea HI 96701

Sounds of Success Preschool

Sounds of Success Preschool specializes in providing a unique integrated program of early childhood education and individualized speech-language therapy. The school adheres to the Hawaii Preschool Content Standards and our speech pathologists are American Speech-Language Hearing Association certified. In addition to language-enriched learning curriculum, our teachers follow the Creative Curriculum to help prepare students for future school suc-

Sounds of Success Preschool also offers a prekindergarten class with a kindergarten curriculum for late born 4-year-olds that can't attend kindergarten just yet, as well as on-site after-school speech-language therapy services for children ages 2 to 18 years old. SOS also offers full- and half-day options for all children and provides a "home away from home" environment. For more information, call 808-488-2211 or visit www.sospreschool.org.



803-438-2211 > www.sospreschool.org

Sounds of Success Preschool and Learning Center admits

SAINT LOUIS SCHOOL



APPLY NOW!

HAWAII'S ONLY ALL-BOYS SCHOOL WITH TWO CADET PROGRAMS - JROTC AND CIVIL AIR PATROL



Kindergarten through 12th Grade 808-739-4832 saintlouishawaii.org

Brotherhood for Life



STEPPING STONES ACADEMY

Excellence Starts Early! Step into our Infant/Toddler Centers and Preschools and you will be greeted by the beauty, cleanliness and warmth or our facilities. The spacious floor areas, divided into well-planned classrooms with many Learning Centers, are ideal for your child's active exploration and learning.

Parent communication is our top priority. Parents receive daily digital updates on their child which allows them to participate in their child's day. Teachers post updates directly from the classroom in real-time,

giving parents a record of every precious event and milestone of their child's development. The updates are private, secure and only visible to those who are authorized to see them. Come visit us!

Aiea: 808-485-1010 Honolulu: 808-593-2922 Kaneohe: 808-425-4942 Waipahu: 808-200-4790

www.stepping-stones-academy.com

THE COLE ACADEMY

The Cole Academy provides Hawaii's finest early education. Features at The Cole Academy include low student-to-teacher ratios and small class size, high-tech security, exquisite surroundings with private outdoor playgrounds, art and music facilities, large class areas in serene settings, and health and safety features including infrared automatic faucets throughout, in addition to brand-new facilities, materials and toys. Military subsidies are accepted.

Call 808-531-4500 to schedule a tour or visit www.TheColeAcademv.com.





SAINT ANDREW'S SCHOOLS

For over 150 years St. Andrew's Schools has successfully helped children to discover their most expansive and courageous selves and use their talents for the greater good. Guided by a philosophy of learning that values each student's journey of self-discovery, exploration and growth, a St. Andrew's Schools education ensures that each child is known, challenged and empowered to strive for the highest.

Queen Emma Preschool begins the whole-child foundation for learning in the early years with joyful play through handson, constructive and developmentally appropriate experiences. St. Andrew's Prep for boys K-5 extends individualized learning to boys and builds on their strengths in spatial-mechanical and task-oriented skills. St. Andrew's Priory for girls K-12 continues its long practice of transformative education, where students find their confidence and voice as they mature, becoming role models, community leaders and global innovators.

Military tuition discounts and scholarships are available. Learn more at StAndrewsSchools.org.

SOUNDS OF SUCCESS LEARNING CENTER

Speech and language skills are critical to academic success, as the ability to communicate with peers, teachers and others in an educational setting is essential for every student's success in school. Providing an integrated program of early childhood education, Sounds of Success Learning Center offers individual speech-language therapy services with a certified licensed speech pathologist for children ages 2 and up.

A speech-language pathologist can do an assessment and determine how many sessions per week are optimal for your child. Individual speech therapy is also offered in an all-day preschool setting for ages 2.5 to 5. Visit <u>www.sospreschool.org/speech-ther-</u> apy for more details.



STANDREW'S SCHOOLS

An Episcopal school founded in 1867 by a young Hawaiian queen, we offer a unique PK-12 experience in historic downtown Honolulu



Welcoming

- · Small class sizes for personalization
- A culture of belonging and community

Future-Ready

- · Authentic, inquiry-based learning experiences
- Developing compassionate, courageous leaders through academic excellence

Flexible & Accessible

- Applications accepted year-round
- Need-based financial aid available

Enroll and receive a 10% military discount

StAndrewsSchools.org



nrichment programs are classes and activities taking place after ✓ the afternoon school bell has rung. Programs are designed to offer keiki a fulfilling childhood experience to complement academic learning, whether it be classes in horseback riding, dance, volleyball, swimming, modeling or tutoring.

Many of our most cherished childhood memories occur during these experiences. Children may find their hobbies or even careers through enrichment activities. Exposure to music may ignite a life-

long passion for piano, or taking a workshop on marine life could excite a future marine biologist.

In addition to learning about and acquiring new interests, keiki will have the chance to obtain skills that will benefit them in the classroom and throughout their lives. Enrichment programs provide a goal-setting environment. Keiki will learn that something worth having comes from hard work, dedication and perseverance. They will learn to be patient as they improve and will eventually celebrate

BALLET HAWAII

With locations in both Honolulu and Waikele, Ballet Hawaii is excited to offer dance classes for keiki starting at age three up through adults. Classes are focused on building self-confidence through accomplishment and the opportunity to perform in

its presentations, such as the annual Nutcracker. Ballet Hawaii, a local nonprofit organization, has been enriching Hawaii's cultural environment by teaching, promoting, presenting and producing dance since 1976. For more information, email info@ballethawaii.org, call 808-521-8600, or visit www.ballethawaii.org.

BALLET HAWAII





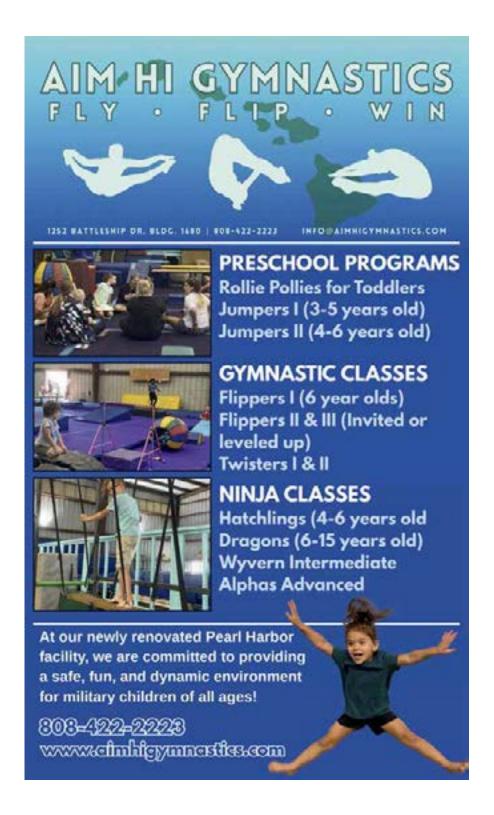
their accomplishments. Knowing that they worked for their successes instead of receiving instant gratification will boost their confidence. Through enrichment programs, children will achieve more than they ever thought possible, and they will have fun doing it!

AIM HI GYMNASTICS

Flip into fun, fly into confidence, and win at life! AIM HI Gymnastics is proud to open our new facility at Pearl Harbor, dedicated to serving military families with excellence. We're committed to providing a safe, welcoming, and fun environment for military children of all ages and skill levels.

Whether your child is just starting out or already flipping with confidence, our experienced coaches are here to support their growth every step of the way. At AIM HI, we honor the strength and resilience of military families by building confidence, community, and joy through gymnastics. Come see how we're helping every child aim higher—on and off the mat.







KEIKI KICKS

Keiki Kicks is a fantastic soccer program for kids that emphasizes fun and learning through play. Their focus is on developing children's motor skills, coordination, and love for the game, all while building confidence and promoting teamwork. With experienced coaches and a supportive environment, Keiki Kicks is the perfect place for kids to learn and grow as both athletes and individuals.

For keiki ages 1 to 8 years old, players of all skill levels, beginner, intermediate, and advanced, are welcomed to join. Check out KeikiKicks.com to learn more and sign up for a session today!

FUN FACTORY

Fun Factory's family entertainment centers have been creating fun for children and adults throughout Hawaii and across the U.S. since 1977. We take great pride in creating an exciting environment where families and friends can share good times together. Whether it's playing the latest and most popular video games, winning tickets on a myriad of prize redemption games, or selecting a prize from the hundreds of items on display at the prize gallery, guests of all ages can count on Fun Factory to provide the very best in fun. Visit www.funfactorygames.com for more information.





Unlimited play on video games & kiddle rides (Red-White-Blue)

25 merchandise ticket games (Flashing Blue)

2 FREE games on future visits

CYCLING YELLOW SWIPERS - GAMES ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE PARTY PACKAGE.

AFTER-SCHOOL CARE

After-school enrichment opportunities are perfect for families with two working parents. These programs provide a few extra hours of supervised, organized activity.

While a host of activities vary depending on location, many involve

sports, homework time, arts and crafts, dance and swim classes. It also provides a time to socialize and have fun while they are still learning. Instead of coming home to an empty house, keiki will be able to participate in meaningful activities. And parents will have peace of mind knowing that their children are being taken care of and being productive.



DESTINATION DANCE HAWAII

Destination Dance Hawaii is more than a studio—it's where movement meets meaning. As one of the islands' premier dance institutions, we are proud to offer a welcoming space for dancers of all ages and experience levels. Our diverse programs include ballet, jazz, hip hop, contemporary, and more, all taught by a passionate team of experienced instructors dedicated to nurturing both skill and self-confidence. We focus on building strong technique, artistic expression, and teamwork in a positive, encouraging environment. Whether your

dancer is just starting or preparing for the professional stage, Destination Dance Hawaii provides the training, support, and inspiration needed to help them grow. What sets us apart is our commitment to excellence without ego. We foster inclusivity, open communication, and a true love for the performing arts. Through classes, performances, and community engagement, we empower students to express themselves fully—on and off the dance floor. Join Destination Dance Hawaii and experience the joy, discipline, and lifelong benefits that dance brings. Your journey starts here.



HAWAII YOUTH OPERA CHORUS (HYOC)

The Hawaii Youth Opera Chorus (HYOC), the longest running premier children's choir, offers a full spectrum of music education. Students' grades kindergarten through 12th from any Oahu School are invited to participate. HYOC's mission is to build a foundation of excellence in choral performance, to guide Hawaii's youth to establish a life-long appreciation of the performing arts and to provide leadership in music education. HYOC continues to grow tomorrow's leaders through music by providing the perfect venue for students to meet and develop friendships, important life skills; gain experience in performances and learn from experts in music education.

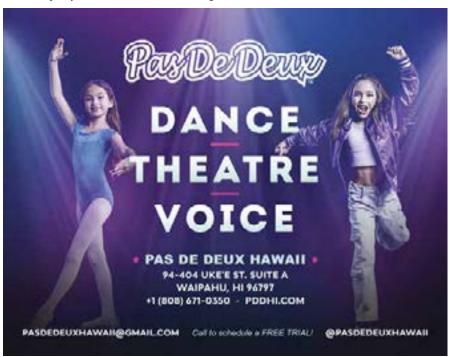
Enrollment is held Saturday mornings in the first month of the new semester. HYOC has two semesters: Fall (August through December) and Spring (January through late May). Enrolled students will get the chance to polish their vocal skills and perform as HYOC averages about 20 to 30 concerts per year. In addition to teaching

their students how to sing, HYOC teaches the principles of music theory and the proper singing technique through choral music. Please call **808-521-2982** or visit www.hyoc.org for more information.

PAS DE DEUX

Pas de Deux Hawaii is a performing arts school located behind Costco in Waipio. The school was opened in 2010 by owners Wendy and Jeremy Gilbert. At Pas de Deux, the owners, directors, teachers and staff are all about Love. Passion and Commitment to preserving dance culture and the performing arts in our local community by helping young performers to achieve the highest level of performance skill in their desired genre of Dance, Music or Theatre. PDD offers dance classes in Creative Movement, Ballet, Jazz, Contemporary, Tap, Hip Hop, Breakdancing, Tahitian, Hula, Musical Theatre and private Voice lessons. You may register at www.pddhi.com and then call 808-671-0350 to book a FREE trial!

\$10 off registration for military!



Come Sing With Us! HAWAII YOUTH OPERA CHORUS

HO'OULU



We foster the performing arts through choral music, emphasizing Native Hawaiian Culture. We teach music theory, singing, hula and piano. Hawaii's most advanced and oldest community youth choir.



Your child will learn new skills, perform, travel and meet new friends. Open to boys and girls K-12. No previous experience required. Rehearsals are held at the UH Music Department.



Fall Semester Program for Grades K-12 Begins in August.

Please visit our website for more information at www.hyoc.org or call 808-521-2982.

ATHLETICS

With Hawaii's temperate climate year round, many families choose to enroll their child in a sport - especially outdoor sports. Sports are a great choice because they not only teach children about the game, but they also emphasize discipline and hard work. Keep an open mind when trying to pinpoint which sport to choose. Maybe your child likes the competitive, team atmosphere that volleyball delivers, or maybe the preference is an individual, non-competitive sport like swimming

lessons. Your child can master swimming skills and not feel the pressure of having to compete against fellow swimmers.

Emphasis on positive physical health is another bonus that athletics offers. Children probably won't even realize it – while they are having fun, you will find comfort in the fact that your child is developing strength, agility, stamina and flexibility. Many coaches also urge keiki to make healthy food choices, which will lead to a healthy lifestyle beyond the childhood years.

HAWAII DANCE BOMB

At Hawaii Dance Bomb, we believe in nurturing the unique spirit of each child through dance. Our community-focused studio offers a safe, playful, and creative space where kids can explore movement without the pressure to conform. We don't dictate what to wear, how to move, or who to be; instead, we encourage self-expression and confidence-building through fun and

engaging classes. Our experienced instructors bring energy and authenticity to every session, ensuring that children feel supported and inspired. Whether it's hip hop, Kpop, or Afro Fusion, our classes are designed to surprise kids with the joy of learning while they dance. Join us at Hawaii Dance Bomb, where every class is an opportunity for kids to discover their own style and personality on the dance floor.





DELIVERING RESULTS

We know academic results are important to you. Sylvan students typically see two to three times more growth in their reading and math scores than if they hadn't come to Sylvan. Act now to take control of this school vear.

2 FREE CLASSES

Offer valid at Milliani Iscation, Expires 12/31/25

Town Center of Mililani 95-1249 Meheula Pkwy. #198, Mililani, HI 96789

In-center or LIVE online classes available!

locations.sylvanlearning.com/us/mililani-hi

THE ARTS

Some children gravitate towards the arts. Common activities include playing an instrument, singing, dance, theater and visual arts.

Music stimulates parts of the brain associated with reading, math and emotional development. When embarking on musical endeavors, keiki must visualize elements coming together like keys, patterns, themes and scales. This ability has proven to translate to problem solving, which can be used in mathematics. Children must also learn what it means to be a multitasker when it comes to music. Musicians must learn to control the fine motor skills needed for their instruments, control their breath, and read and process music while keeping time.



MOOLELO PERFORMING ARTS STUDIO

Moolelo Studios is a theater-focused performing arts program founded by longtime Honolulu director and producer, Kyle Kakuno. Our experienced and exceptional instructors provide an encouraging, collaborative environment for students of all ages and skill levels to cultivate their artistic and creative interests. Classes offered include musical theatre, dance, creative drama, acting, and more.

Our students come from all backgrounds, spanning different cultures and experiences, sharing one common quality - a passion for the arts. We produce four musical productions a year, giving auditioning opportunities to all within an appropriate age group. Become a part of the Moolelo family, explore our financial assistance options, and learn more at MooleloStudios.com.





Dance is a great choice for children who are physical and musical, as dance embodies the successful marriage between technique and musicality. Dancers acquire flexibility, strength, discipline and spatial body awareness. They are given the chance to set goals and work towards those goals during classes or rehearsals. Many dance locations provide students with the opportunity to perform in front of an audience. This teaches dancers to have confidence and stage presence. Dancers will feel proud to display their accomplishments that they worked hard for in the process.

No matter what class one takes in the arts, there is no doubt that your child will have the opportunity to get creative juices flowing! There are no right or wrong answers, and creativity is encouraged.

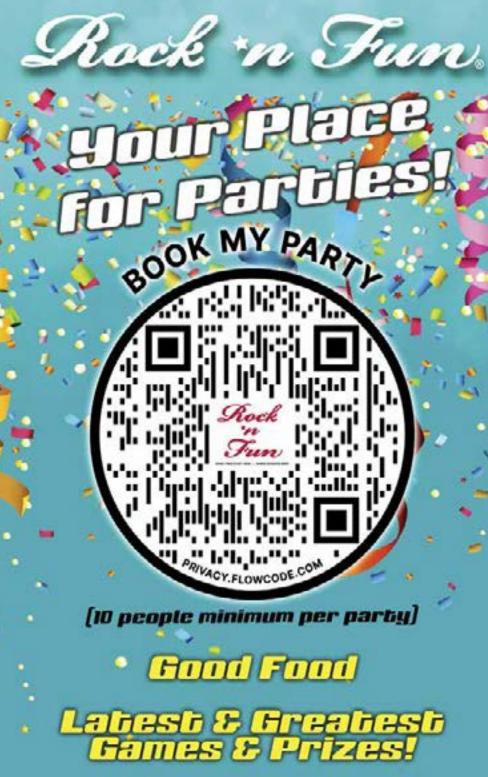
ACADEMIC AND TUTORING

There are many different reasons why tutoring may be the best enrichment choice for your child. If your child is behind in a certain subject, remedial help might be just the thing to get back on track with the rest of the class. This is important because in addition to the consequences bad grades bring, students can

also take a blow to their confidence if they realize they do not have the ability to keep up with the class. This may start to impact other areas of their lives. Tutoring plans can be customized to fit exactly what your child needs. Other students might be above grade level and need a challenge while some may need preparation for standardized tests.

Tutoring offers a variety of benefits. Perhaps your child's learning style is different than that of peers, or maybe a teacher moves through content at a pace that leads to misunderstanding. Whatever the case is, tutors work one-on-one or in small groups to ensure that each student understands the material. Tutoring also relieves any friction that may arise between parent and child. Also, tutoring offers a fun and exciting environment, where students will have a positive association with learning.

Instead of the typical reading and math tutoring, consider foreign languages during the intermediate years. Studies show that early exposure to language leads to easier acquisition and a more native-like pronunciation. Know that centers focus on activities that make learning a new language fun.



ADULT **EDUCATION**

specially if you are making the military your career, the key to advancement is through continuing your education. Fortunately, your military benefits provide financial incentives to do so.

Since its inception in June 1944, the Post-9/11 GI Bill (va.gov/education/about-gibill-benefits/post-9-11) has paid more than \$143 billion to over 2.7 million beneficiaries. Through the Department of Defense Transfer of Education Benefits program, it has enabled Veterans, service members and their eligible dependents to train and attend school while greatly reducing out-of-pocket costs.

Signed into law in August 2017 by President Donald J. Trump, the Harry W. Colmery Veterans Educational Assistance Act-also known as the Forever GI Billmakes it even more beneficial and flexible for eligible individuals to pursue higher education and training opportunities.

The biggest difference in the two GI Bill versions is that the Forever GI Bill never expires. However, the Post 9/11 GI Bill had a "use or lose" time limit of 15 years from a Veteran's last day of Active Duty military service.

EXPANSION OF GI BILL BENEFITS

The news becomes even better thanks to a 2024 Supreme Court decision to expand GI Bill benefits impacting Veterans who served multiple periods of military service.

Under the previous policy:

• Beneficiaries eligible for both the Montgomery GI (va.gov/education/about-gi-billbenefits/montgomery-active-duty) and the Post-9-/11 GI Bill (va.gov/education/aboutgi-bill-benefits/post-9-11/) were required to waive MGIB eligibility to begin using PGIB benefits.

MILITARY PROGRAMS

SPECIAL NOTE: Smoking and tobacco use, including vaping, are prohibited on all 10 of the University of Hawaii campuses. The law covers use (but not possession) of cigarettes, electronic smoking devices, cigars, pipes and chewing tobacco.

HAWAII MEDICAL COLLEGE

Hawaii Medical College, Hawaii's best accredited private career college, trains students for support roles in healthcare. For 16 years our professional staff has provided a supportive learning environment for students to be successful in a variety of medical careers.

HMC guides students on their path to well-paying positions through programs for Clinical Medical Assistant (CMA); Healthcare Administration, Billing and Coding (HABC); Pharmacy Technicians; and Advanced Nurse Assistant / Patient Care Technician (ANA).

Most programs can be completed in as little as 10 months, while the ANA program is just 10 weeks long. Hawaii Medical College also offers AAS degrees for Clinical Medical Assistants and Healthcare Administration, Billing and Coding that can be completed in 18 months.

Not only does HMC offer the best vocational instruction and training in Hawaii, but it also helps to fill the needs of hospitals, clinics, and physicians' offices throughout our communities in Hawaii and beyond.

Our Hybrid Learning Platform is flexible and fast, meaning you can do much of your class work online and/or in-class. There are a variety of military funding programs available. For more information, visit HMI.edu/military.



In less than I year you can be on a career path into healthcare always in demand, stable with good pay! Our Hybrid Learning Platform means you can do much of your class work online with minimal in-class time. It's flexible and fast! There are a variety of military funding programs available.

Whether you are active-duty military, the spouse or child of a military member, Hawaii Medical College is a great step in the right direction to a healthcare career.

10 Month Programs

- Clinical Medical Assistant
- Healthcare Administration. Billing & Coding
- Pharmacy Technician

10 Week Program

 Advanced Nurse Aide / Patient Care Technician



Learn more at hmi.edu or call 808-466-7179. Be on your way today!

This covers MGIB-AD for Active Duty or MGIB-SR for Selected Reserve.

- · PGIB entitlement was limited to the amount of remaining MGIB entitlement.
- · Previous elections to waive MGIB could not be revoked.

Under the updated policy:

- Beneficiaries impacted by the Court's decision are no longer required to waive MGIB eligibility to use PGIB benefits when applying.
- PGIB entitlement is no longer limited to the amount of remaining MGIB entitlement, but beneficiaries are still subject to the 48-month limit for combined benefits under multiple programs.
- · Previous elections to waive MGIB in order to use PGIB can be revoked.

The VA is also extending the expiration dates for using PGIB benefits for eligible Veterans. For each Veteran with multiple periods of service who chose PGIB over the MGIB, the VA will reinstate the time they

had remaining at the time of their election plus 90 days.

To be eligible for this extension, applications must be filed before Oct. 1, 2030. To confirm your eligibility and apply, visit Benefits.va.gov/GIBILL/rudisill.asp. Or call 888-GIBILL-1.

FOREVER GI BILL

Check va.gov/education/about-gi-bill-benefits for provisions and policies on:

- Purple Heart Recipients
- Eligibility for Yellow Ribbon Program
- Monthly Housing Allowance (MHA)
- Priority Enrollment
- Independent study at technical schools and non-institutions of higher learning (IHLs)
- · Work-Study expansion
- · Fry Scholarship recipients

In August 2021, the Department of Veterans Affairs began accepting applica-



NOW HIRING

YMCA YOUTH LEADERS • UP TO \$19.50/HOUR

BENEFITS

- Free Y Membership
- Up to 60% Discount on Programs
- **Paid Training**
- Flexible Schedules (Part & Full-Time)
- Fun Work Environment
- Career-Building Experience
- Make a positive impact in your community!



WORK AT CONVENIENT YMCA **LOCATIONS & SCHOOL SITES** ISLANDWIDE

Mililani



Waikele * Waipahu •

· Pearl City

Kaneohe • Kailua

Waimanald

 Makiki Nuuanu •

Aina Haina

We're also hiring Swim Instructors, Lifeguards, Member Service Representatives, and other positions at Y Locations across Oahu!



YMCAHONOLULU.ORG JOBS@YMCAHONOLULU.ORG (808) 541-5407



bit.lv/YMEAJobDetails

tions for the Edith Nourse Rogers STEM Scholarship program that provides up to nine additional months of Post-9/11 benefits to eligible individuals enrolled in a STEM field (science, technology, engineering and math) program of education. For full details, visit va.gov/education/other-vaeducation-benefits/stem-scholarship.

BENEFITS UPDATE

The Post-9/11 GI Bill (Chapter 33) helps you pay for school or cover expenses while you're training for a job.

Again, if you have two or more qualifying periods of active duty, you may now qualify for up to 48 months of entitlement. You must be eligible for the Post-9/11 GI Bill and either the Montgomery GI Bill Active Duty (MGIB-AD) or the Montgomery GI Bill Selected Reserve (MGIB-SR).

Even if you relinquished your benefits in the past, you may now qualify to use some of that entitlement. To confirm, visit va.gov/education/about-gi-billbenefits/post-9-11/#what-if-im-eligible-formore-t.

At va.gov/education/benefit-rates, you will find links to current rates by programs that include:

- Montgomery GI Bill Active Duty (Chapter 30)
- Montgomery GI Bill Selected Reserve (Chapter 1606)
- Montgomery GI Bill \$600 Buy-Up program
- Edith Nourse Rogers STEM Scholarship
- Transferred Post-9/11 GI Bill benefit
- Chapter 35 For Survivors & Dependents
- · Fry Scholarship

You will also find links to other helpful tools and information that includes:

- How To Apply For The GI Bill & Other **Education Benefits**
- · How To Use Your GI Bill Benefits
- GI Bill Comparison Tool The Check Your Post-9/11 GI Bill

University of Hawai'i at Manoa

The University of Hawai'i at Manoa welcomes and values its veterans, active duty military and dependent students. It is committed to assisting them in a smooth transition from military life to that of a student, and helping them become highly successful, productive members of society. With more than 200 degree programs through 18 colleges and schools, the University of Hawai'i at Manoa is a top public research university accredited by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC). Programs in the departments of oceanography, astronomy, international business, Pacific Island and Asian area studies, earth science, marine biology, and library and information science are ranked among the nation's best. Known for its diversity and excellence in academics, athletics and community involvement, the University of Hawai'i at Manoa is a destination of choice and a place like no other. Its mission is to provide affordable, high quality education to a culturally and ethnically diverse veteran population to enhance their professionalism, skills and abilities. Let your journey continue at the University of Hawai'i at Manoa.

The University of Hawai'i at Manoa understands and recognizes the unique needs of veterans and their families. Within the university, the Office of Veteran Student Services (OVSS) is committed to enhancing the veteran and military-connected student experience, supporting academic success, and providing services that assist in the transition from military service to higher education. The OVSS provides student veterans and military connected students with access to resources, social and academic support, information on VA health and education benefits, and mentors student veterans as they transition from military to university life.



MÁNOA

Expand Your Horizons

As a leading land, sea, space, and sun grant university, there's no better place to pursue your passion than right here in Hawai'i. We support veteran and military connected student success and invite you to expand your horizons at our world-class university, the University of Hawai'i at Manoa.

Learn more about our veteran and military connected student services, visit manoa.hawaii.edu/veterans

To apply, visit manoa.hawaii.edu/admissions

Office of Admissions | (808) 956-8975 | manoa.admissions@hawaii.edu

The University of Hawai's at Manoa is an equal opportunity institution

Benefits link lets you review how much of your GI Bill benefits you have left to help pay for school or to cover expenses while you are training for a job.

For more information about GI Bill Education Benefits offered by VA, also visit benefits.va.gov/gibill. Or contact the Education Call Center at 888-442-4551 (Monday-Friday, 0700-1800 CST).

SPOUSE & DEPENDENT RESOURCES

Career Spouse Education Opportunities Program-SECO provides information on education, portable careers, fine-tuning resumes and career planning. For access, call Military OneSource (Militaryonesource.mil) at (800) 342-9647.

- MyCAA-The Military Spouse Career Advancement Accounts (MvCAA) workforce development/tuition assistance program provides up to \$4,000 (over a twoyear timeframe) of financial assistance for eligible military spouses pursuing a license, certification or associate degree in a portable career field and occupation. For details, call (800) 342-9647. Also visit militaryonesource.mil/resources/network/myca a-scholarship.
- DEA-The Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Program (DEA) provides education and training opportunities to eligible dependents of a service member who died, is missing, or was permanently disabled while on duty or as a result of a servicerelated condition. Offsetting the recent use cap to 36 months is an increase of the monthly DEA payment. Those first enrolled in classes before Aug. 1, 2018 are still entitled to a maximum of 45 months of benefits. Visit va.gov/family-and-caregiver-benefits/education-and-careers/dependents-education-assistance.

If qualifying for both DEA and the Fry Scholarship, you must make a single choice and maintain it. Exception: If you're the child of a service member who died in the line of duty before August 1, 2011, you can use both DEA and the Fry Scholarship with up to 81 months of education and training.

Military tuition assistance is available and pays the cost of tuition and additional fees for most active duty service members. Each service branch determines eligibility criteria. All Active Duty Service Members (including Guard and Reserve) must contact their Education Service Officer (ESO) or Education Counselor within your branch of service prior to enrolling in any college or university.

Admissions details can be found online at www.manoa.hawaii.edu/admissions. Call the Office of Admissions at 808-956-8975 to learn more.

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I **COMMUNITY COLLEGES**

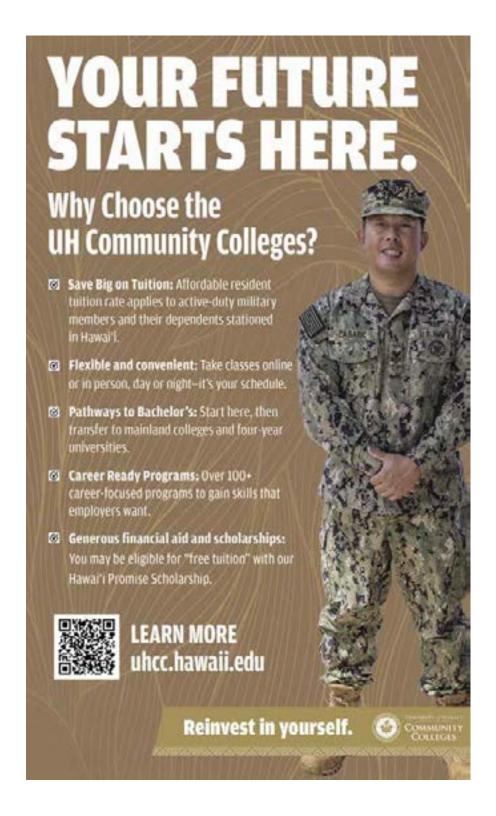
The University of Hawai'i Community Colleges (UHCC) is a statewide system of seven accredited institutions serving more than 23,000 students annually and offers a variety of affordable programs from career and technical education, liberal arts and workforce training. Whether you are looking to earn a degree, rebuild your skills, or explore a new career, there's a place just for you. Visit uhcc.hawaii.edu to learn more.

HAWAI'I COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Based in Hilo on Hawaii Island, Hawaii Community College offers more than 30 associate degree and certificate programs ranging from health services and science to business and trades. It also operates a branch campus and the University Center in Kona and an education center in Honoka'a.

HONOLULU COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Located a short distance from the heart of downtown Honolulu on the island of O'ahu. Honolulu Community College offers a wide range of career and technical programs as well as a strong liberal arts curriculum with academic pathways to baccalaureate degree programs. It also operates world-class, offcampus facilities for their aeronautics, automotive and heavy equipment programs.



Call **(800) 827-1000**. Also visit <u>va.gov/education/survivor-dependent-benefits/dependents</u>.

- VEAP–Veterans Educational Assistance Program is available for Service Members contributing from military pay to participate, with the government matching contributions on a 2-for-1 basis. Assistance may be used for college degree and certificate programs, technical/vocational courses, flight training, licensing/certification tests, entrepreneurship training, certain entrance exams and correspondence training. The amount of benefits you get (up to 36 months) will depend on how much money you put into your VEAP account every month. Visit va.gov/education/other-vaeducation-benefits/veap.
- National Testing Program—Students can be reimbursed all mandatory fees charged for national admission tests and tests for college credit. This also covers national tests that evaluate prior learning and knowledge, and provides an opportunity for credit at an institution of higher learning.

Call **(888) 442-4551** or visit <u>va.gov/education/about-gi-bill-benefits/how-to-use-benefits/test-fees.</u>

- Private Military Spouse Scholarships— Varying from school to school, these range from assistance for foreign first-born spouses and minorities to those involved with community service projects.
- Military-Friendly College Discounts— Many institutions offer up to 50 percent in discounts that vary with degree seeking level and program. Check for "Military Discounts" tabs and links on college and university websites.

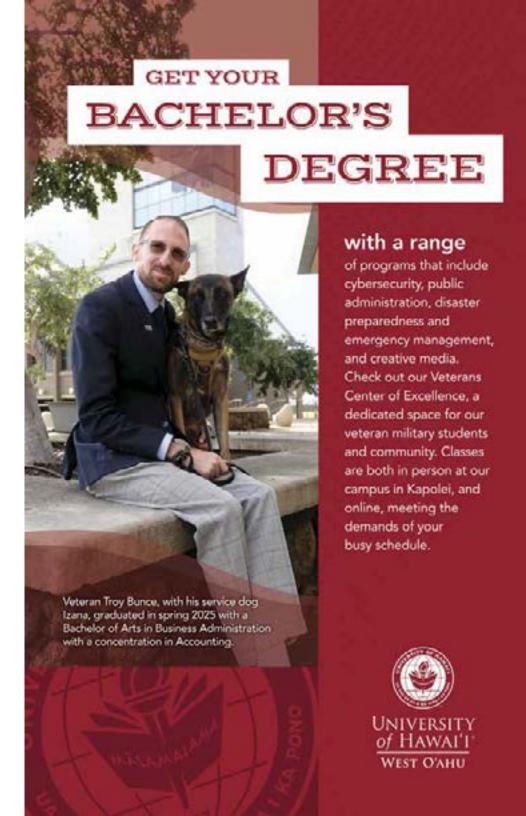
For details on transferring all or some unused benefits of the Post-9/11 GI Bill to spouse and dependents, visit <u>va.gov/education/transfer-post-9-11-gi-bill-benefits</u>.

THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I-WEST O'AHU

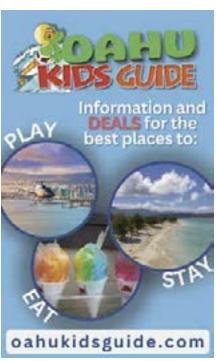
The University of Hawai'i-West O'ahu is an attractive option for active military and veterans looking for a quality education just minutes from most bases on O'ahu, including Joint Base Pearl Harbor Hickam, the Coast Guard Air Station Barbers Point, and Schofield Barracks. UH West O'ahu is an accredited school that is part of the 10-campus University of Hawai'i system, and offers an array of degrees and certificates including programs in Cybersecurity, Psychology, Disaster Preparedness and Emergency Management, and Creative Media.

Come join the more than 10 percent of UH West O'ahu students who are either active duty military, veterans, retired military, or military family members. The school is on Study.com's list of military-friendly campuses, as well as being one of CollegeFactual.com's top colleges for veterans

The campus is new and features free parking. The school moved to its new Kapolei location in 2012 and is the fastest-growing public four-year school in the nation. Student Veteran Services provides assistance to eligible active duty military, veterans, and their families using VA educational benefits. UH West Oʻahu has started a program to support veterans STEM education and is a CLEP test site. Talk to us about our on-campus and online courses by emailing uhwo.admissions@hawaii.edu or calling us at 808-689-2900.







WINDWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Nestled at the base of the beautiful Ko'olau Mountains in Windward Oahu. Windward CC welcomes active military and spouses stationed in Hawaii, offering veteran education benefits, personalized academic support with peer mentors to help students navigate college programs, and online and flexible schedules for busy working adults.

Options for achieving a college education

- · Two-year online associate in arts degrees in business, entrepreneurship, and Hawaiian studies
- · Two-year associate in science degrees in veterinary technology and natural sciences
- · Online degrees in business, entrepreneurship, and Hawaiian studies along with hybrid degree in veterinary technology
- · Online certificates in mental health technician, family development, and web
- · Certificates in business, art, Hawaiian psychosocial development, agripharmatech, plant biotechnology and bio-resource management, sustainable agriculture, veterinary assisting and marine options
- · Transferable credits to UH or any fouryear university
 - Noncredit technical training
- An impressive performing arts theatre, fine arts gallery and Imaginarium

What do students say about Windward Community College?

"As a marine wife, we move a lot. When I arrived in Hawaii, I needed to find a job. But I had limited work experience and no college degree. My best friend asked me why I wasn't in school. I was afraid. But after talking to some educational advisors, I immediately registered for classes. The counselors and professors were fantastic, and have supported me every step of the way."





information. more windward.hawaii.edu or contact WCC Career and Transfer Counselor Justin "Ha'a" Pagan at pagani@hawaii.edu or 808-235-7460.

KAPI'OLANI COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Located minutes from Waikiki. Kapi'olani Community College is a statewide leader in culinary and allied health and nursing professions. They offer a comprehensive liberal arts program and pre-baccalaureate programs in areas such as Hawaiian studies, education, natural sciences, engineering, and math. It also offers degree and certificate programs in business, paralegal, IT, hospitality and tourism education, graphic design, and animation.

LEEWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Located in Pearl City, Hawai'i, Leeward CC is a regional community center, creating both an environment for academic learning and a center of cultural life for its neighbors. From professional career studies and workforce development, to liberal arts, the College offers diverse and comprehensive opportunities for all students. Leeward CC also operates an educational center on the Wai'anae coast

KAUA'I COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Located in Lihu'e on Kaua'i island. Kaua'i Community College offers a wide range of degree and certificate programs including beekeeping, business, creative media, culinary, nursing, hospitality/tourism, early childhood education, natural sciences, tropical agriculture and liberal arts. It also administers the University Center on Kaua'i, where students can pursue baccalaureate and graduate degrees without leaving Kaua'i.

UH MAUI COLLEGE

A tri-island school, Maui College offers a strong liberal arts program and a comprehensive career/technical program that includes business, culinary arts, nursing, trade technology, and public service career fields. It also offers bachelor degree programs in Sustainable Science Management and Applied Business and Information Technology. UH Maui College operates the University Center for advanced degrees on Maui, and has education centers in Hana, Lāna'i, and Moloka'i.

EDUCATING OUR NATION'S HEROES AND THEIR FAMILIES



Touro University Worldwide

A grateful nation gives honor where honor is due. Touro University Worldwide is committed to meeting the unique needs of military students and their families. The format naturally lends itself to the logistical challenges military families may face when pursuing a degree where students can earn a quality degree on their terms without financial strain.

We are dedicated to helping those who serve, and helping you from start to finish. TUW created a Military Achievement scholarship to support you and your family in achieving your educational goals. Scholarship applies to all U.S. Military Branches-U.S. Army, U.S. Navy, U.S. Marine Corps, U.S. Air Force and U.S. Coast Guard military, retirees, veterans, reserves, DOD, and their immediate family.

• 12 YEARS WITH NO TUITION INCREASES

• 8 YEARS OF GENEROUS SCHOLARSHIPS

KNOWLEDGE • OPPORTUNITY • SUCCESS

Over 20 Degrees to choose from in Business, Health, and Psychology with Scholarships Available!

TUW is the premier online university offering superior and cost-effective education through a unique model for developing adaptable leaders for ever-changing global work environments.

- Regional (WASC) accredited not-for-profit institution
- Convenient and flexible (8-week terms) Offer six starts a year

Affordable - NO textbooks to purchase (*1 book needed for MFT only)

- Interact with scholar-practitioner, with the majority holding doctoral degrees
- 100% Online

Learn more at www.TUW.EDU/MILITARY



UP TO
40%OFF
YOUR TUITION

Get Your Military Achievement Scholarship For You Or Your Family

WEGO WHERE

Our online programs provide the flexibility you need to seamlessly juggle work, life, and education.

Supporting our military, veterans, and their families.

LEARN MORE AT WWW.TUW.EDU

This advertisement does not constitute DOD, Army, or Federal Government Endorsement.



TRICARE OVERVIEW

TRICARE is the health care program for nearly 9.5 million beneficiaries worldwideincluding Active Duty service members, National Guard and Reserve members. retirees, their families, survivors, certain former spouses and others registered in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

TRICARE AT A GLANCE

To learn more about TRICARE:

- Explore the TRICARE Website at Tricare.mil
- Visit the TRICARE Newsroom at Newsroom.Tricare.mil

Your TRICARE Health Plan offers:

- Comprehensive Coverage: Tricare.mil/IsItCovered
- 11 Health Plan Options: Tricare.mil/Plans

- Robust Pharmacy Program: Tricare.mil/Pharmacy
- Dental Plan Options: Tricare.mil/Dental
- Special Programs for Specific Health Care Needs: <u>Tricare.mil/SpecialPrograms</u>

INTRODUCING T-5

Tricare.mil is an official website of the Defense Health Agency (DHA), a component of the Military Health System. While COVID-19 and Telehealth protocols

IN THE KNOW

TRICARE's new email platform emails sends from Tricare@news.dha.mil. If your TRI-CARE GovDelivery subscription did not automatically update, resubscribe through the new platform and add it to your address book/safe sender list.

grabbed the headlines during the past five years, 2025 is packed with major announcements on a more proactive, positive front resulting from updated regional T-5 Contracts, state-realignments and other improvements.

On Jan. 1, 2025, TRICARE began delivering health care under its new regional T-5 contracts.

T-5 provides health care services and administrative support for TRICARE beneficiaries.

While TRICARE East and West Regions still exist, East Region states of Arkansas, Illinois, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas and Wisconsin have transitioned to the West Region.

TriWest Healthcare Alliance has replaced Health Net Federal Services as the new regional contractor for TRICARE West Region, while Humana Military will continue as the regional contractor for the East Region.

STATUS OF GUIDE CONTENT

At time of publication, TRICARE information covered in this issue is current. Note that TRICARE policies and benefits are governed by public law and federal regulations. Changes are continually made as these laws and/or regulations are amended.

These TRICARE contract changes only affect those living in the United States. They do not impact those under TRICARE For Life or the US Family Health Plan. Contracts are expected to improve quality and access for beneficiaries in the U.S. through enhanced Referral management and access to Specialty Care. This also means care access will run smoother for those moving between regions.



Check TRICARE West and East Region Provider Directories to confirm which providers are in your network.

Tips for staying on top of these T-5 **Contract TRICARE changes include:**

- Checking DEERS at <u>Tricare.mil/DEERS</u> and confirming your information is current to prevent missing important communications about your TRICARE benefits and upcoming changes
- Keeping an eye on the Contract Transition FAQs at Tricare.mil/Changes, where you will find answers to commonly asked questions about the transition
- Staying in the know about updates by signing up for TRICARE email alerts at Public.govdelivery.com/accounts/USMH-STMA/subscriber/new or Tricare.mil/PatientResources/GoPaperless /EmailAlerts
- Preparing for TRICARE Open Season by signing up for email alerts at Tricare.mil/OpenSeason

The annual Open Season event runs from

Monday of the second full week in November through Monday of the second full week in December, making 2025 dates from Nov. 9-Dec. 14.

For more details on this major transition, visit Tricare.mil/~/link.aspx?_id=23096699 DB824DA7A73C55C15BD3FC6F& z=z.

SPECIALTY CARE PROVISIONS

During the early phase of this T-5 transition, you may already have existing "Referrals". A Referral is when your Primary Care Manager (PCM) sends you to another provider to receive necessary medical treatment that your PCM cannot provide. If you have TRICARE Prime, you will need referrals for Specialty Care.

A "Pre-Authorization" is a more comprehensive review of certain medical services and Specialty Care to confirm if TRICARE will cover it. If so, your contractor will first try to refer you to a military hospital or clinic. If unavailable, you will be referred to a network provider in your region.



AT HOOK ORTHODONTICS WE OFFER:

- FREE Consultation + Flexible Payment Options
- Military Transfers Welcome!
- Most Insurances Accepted



CONTACT US: 808-261-4696

Kallua

305 Lifuniu St., ste 105 Kaltus HI 96734

Honolulu

930 Valkenburgh St Honolulu, HI 968 18

95-221 Kipapa Dr Millani, HI 96789



OAHU DENTAL CARE







Trust our dedicated team to provide your family with the gentle care you deserve.

Adults & Children Welcomed!

FREE INITIAL CONSULTATIONS

"Your Smile... Our Passion"

www.oahudental.com

Pearl City (Near Chuck E. Cheese) 808-456-5005

REGION EXTENSIONS

- TriWest will accept unexpired Referrals and Pre-Authorizations from Humana Military that were issued prior to Jan. 1, 2025. These will be valid through their expiration or June 30, 2025, whichever comes first.
- TriWest will also accept valid Referrals and Pre-Authorizations from Humana Military for those living in an East Region state moving to the new West Region as noted above. These will be valid through their expiration or June 30, 2025, whichever comes first.

Those living in the new East Region will continue receiving Referrals and Pre-Authorizations from Humana Military.

• Existing referrals and pre-authorizations will remain valid until the approved expiration date.

Whenever possible, it is recommended that you secure a new Referral or Pre-Authorization before the old one expires or by July 1, 2025. Try to retain copies of all your Referrals and Pre-Authorizations, including those from your previous contrac-

Or if you are not sure when you need a Referral or Pre-Authorization, check "Q&A: Getting and Using Referrals With TRICARE" on the TRICARE Newsroom at Newsroom.tricare.mil. Also visit Newsroom.tricare.mil/News/TRICARE-News/Article/3306629/ga-getting-andusing-referrals-with-tricare.

PROVIDER DIRECTORIES

Note that in November 2024, TriWest and Humana Military published their respective network provider directories listing provider sub-specialties. This makes it easier to find providers for the exact type specialty care you need. Directories also note if providers offer telemedicine appointments.

Those living in the new West Region should check the TriWest provider directory at Tricare.mil/west. You can also call

TriWest at 888-TRIWEST (874-9378).

For a full list of contactors and providers, visit Tricare.mil/partners.

Note that if your provider is no longer a TRICARE Network Provider, you can keep seeing them and pay TRICARE Prime copayments. Check Tricare.mil/networkproviders to confirm your provider's status.

If the provider is not named on the Referral or Pre-Authorization, you will need to pay point-of-service fees. Again, be sure to secure a new Referral or Pre-Authorization before the old one expires, or by July 1. When possible, keep copies of all vour Referrals and Pre-Authorizations including those from your previous contrac-

T-5 BENEFITS

New T-5 contracts bring several improvements, including:

- More efficient Referral transfers between the two regions
- Greater access to highly specialized medical and surgical care
- Improved choice, including virtual value network tools that help to quickly identify providers with the best outcomes
- Better access to telehealth appointments Stay tuned for more information about T-5 by signing up for email updates at Public.govdelivery.com/accounts/USMH-STMA/subscriber/new.

TRICARE REFORM

The 64th annual National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) supported a total of \$895.2 billion in FY 2025 funding for national defense.

On the Military Health Care front, 2025 enhancements will:

• Authorize TRICARE health providers to provide tele-mental health care services to members of the Armed Forces and their dependents without regard to the location of the provider or the patient



808-677-2733 · www.OahuLasik.com

Queens Medical Center West • Ewa Beach



Tripler Army Medical Center

- Authorize DOD to reduce or waive costsharing amounts for prescriptions for family members enrolled in the TRI-**CARE** Remote Program
- Commend the ongoing work of the Nutrition Committee and encourage the committee's important initiatives to be widely implemented
- Direct a briefing on DOD's plan to share documentation with the Veterans Administration (VA) regarding personnel who were exposed to radioactive material during their career so these personnel can claim VA benefits to which they are entitled
- Direct a report on DOD's efforts to diagnose, treat and measure traumatic brain injury (TBI) throughout members' service from the time of entry until transition to Veteran status
- Establish the Defense Intrepid Network for Traumatic Brain Injury and Brain Health as a program of record in DOD
- · Require DOD to provide travel and transportation allowances to service members and their families to see a specialty health care provider in exceptional circumstances where such allowances are not otherwise authorized
- · Direct a briefing on establishing pregnancy as a Qualifying Life Event for the purposes of TRICARE enrollment

YOUR TRICARE OPTIONS

Note that you must show as eligible for TRICARE in DEERS. Also, you must always update this information with any Qualifying Life Event (QLE) at milconnect.dmdc.osd.mil/milconnect/public/faq/L ife Events. A database of information is available for uniformed services members (sponsors), U.S.-sponsored foreign military, DoD and uniformed services civilians, other personnel as directed by the DoD and their family members. Register in DEERS to be eligible.

Also log in at ID Card Office Online (idco.dmdc.osd.mil/idco) to confirm your information is up to date. This includes changes in your military status, contact information and family status (marriage, divorce, births).

To learn more, visit Tricare.mil/Plans, go to the "Plans & Eligibility" column and click on "Compare Plans". Among the current options are Prime, Select, TRICARE For Life, TRICARE Young Adult, TRI-CARE Reserve, TRICARE Retired and TRICARE ECHO. To enroll, visit Tricare.mil/Plans/Enroll.

The 2025 TRICARE Health Plan costs be found by visiting Tricare.mil/Publications/Costs/costs_fees. Then click on "Download Costs and Fees Sheet (PDF)" link. Note that beneficiary



GET THE HEALTHCARE DEGREE YOU NEED FOR YOUR CAREER

Affordable Education Solutions in Growing Fields



The School of Behavioral and Applied Sciences

- Moster of Acts in Marriage and Family Therapy
- · Master of Arts in Counseling: Addiction
- Doctorate of Marriage and Family Therapy (DMFT)

The Edith Neumann School of Health and Human Service

- . Bachelor of Arts in Social Work
- Bachelor of Science in Health Sciences
- Master of Science in Health Sciences
- Master of Science in Human Services
- Master of Science in Healthcare
- Administration
- . Doctorate of Physician Assistant
- . Doctor of Health Science

School of Psychology

- · Bachelor of Arts in Psychology
- · Master of Arts in Psychology
- Master of Science in Forensic Psychology PsyO in Human and Organizational Psychology

School of Business

- Master of Arts in Industrial & Organizational
- Psychology Occupational Health Psychology Concentration
- Master in Business Administration (MBA)
- MBA Health Administration Management Concentration
- MBA Physician/Health Executive Concentration

APPLY TODAY AND ACHIEVE YOUR CAREER GOALS!

Visit tuw.edu/military to learn more.

versity Statishole is accredited by the WiRSC Service College and University Commission (WSCICC) plusion of Servi University Washinde Truns (Inversity Washinde) 10801 Cate Lee, Suite 179) use Alembra, CA 90730

HOW BRAIN HEALTH HAWAII HELPED A MILITARY MOM FIND HER WAY BACK



"It finally made sense.
The way my brain was functioning
— especially after trauma and
postpartum — wasn't my fault.
There was a path forward."
— Harley Bruning

KAILUA, Hawaii — When Harley Bruning arrived on Oahu in 2022 with her husband, a Marine Corps specialist stationed at MCBH, she imagined paradise. But behind the beaches and sunshine, Harley found herself overwhelmed — navigating new motherhood, far away from loved ones, and the emotional weight of isolation.

"I was living in survival mode," she said.
"Every day felt the same. I was trying to be the best mom I could, but I was exhausted — physically, mentally, and emotionally."

After years of pushing through symptoms like brain fog, migraines, and numbness in her hands, Harley knew something had to change. "I wasn't just tired — I couldn't think clearly or be present with my son," she said. "I felt like I was losing pieces of myself."

Her primary care provider referred her to Brain Health Hawaii, where she underwent an EEG brain map — a non-invasive scan of brain cell activity that helps pinpoint areas of dysregulation. What she learned changed everything.

"When Dr. Shipley and Dr. Ferri showed me the results, I cried," she said. "It finally made sense. The way my brain was functioning — especially after trauma and postpartum — wasn't my fault. There was a path forward."



Harley became the first patient at Brain Health Hawaii's Kailua clinic, receiving personalized transcranial magnetic stimulation (TMS) therapy — a noninvasive treatment that uses gentle magnetic pulses to restore balance in the brain.

"I called it my self-care time," she said. "There's no pain. You just sit quietly and feel this soft tapping. Some days I'd meditate, other days I'd nap — and slowly, the fog began to lift."

As the weeks passed, Harley began sleeping through the night. Her thoughts sharpened, her mood brightened, and — most importantly — she reconnected with her 5-year-old son.

Brain Health Hawaii has locations in Kahala, Aiea, Kailua — and proudly accepts TRICARE insurance for military families.

Today, Harley works at the same clinic that helped her heal, welcoming others with the same compassion she once received.

"To any mom out there who's struggling — especially military wives — your pain is real," she said. "And healing is possible."

Depression, ADHD, Anxiety, Concussion, PTSD 85% Response Rates







NON-PHARMACEUTICAL NON-INVASIVE

We accept TriCare

TMS for depression is a TriCare covered benefit for active military and their dependents

> CALL US OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE TO SCHEDULE AN ASSESSMENT

> > BrainHealthHawaii.com 808-554-5688



Kahala | Aiea | Kailua

categories and groups determine your enrollment fees or premiums and out-ofpocket costs you may have with your TRI-CARE plan.

For more information, visit "Find A Doctor" on the TRICARE website. Also visit Tricare.mil/Plans/ComparePlans.

TRICARE PRIME

TRICARE Prime is a managed care option with the most affordable and comprehensive coverage. Enrollment is mandatory for Active Duty service members and the preferred option for many eligible beneficiaries. There is no enrollment fee or annual deductible for Active Duty families. Prime provides enhanced vision coverage and preventative services. Your provider will file claims for you (in most cases) and you'll have fewer out-of-pocket costs.

Most TRICARE Prime care is received from your Primary Care Manager (PCM). This military or network provider refers you to specialists for care he/she cannot provide, works with your regional contractor for referrals and authorizations, accepts copayments and files claims for you.

While the TRICARE Prime program offers the most comprehensive health care benefit, it has some restrictions. Visit Tricare.mil/Plans/Enroll/Prime to see who is qualified and additional details.

TRICARE SELECT

Replacing TRICARE Standard and Extra, TRICARE Select is a self-managed, fee-for-service preferred provider network plan available to all Non-Active Duty beneficiaries.

It differs from TRICARE Standard through a "fixed fee" for care received from network providers. TRICARE Select also requires enrollment with a fee, but only for service members and families entering Active Duty on or after Jan. 1, 2018.

TRICARE Select allows choosing any TRICARE authorized provider for services covered by TRICARE, and to do so without

a referral. But in some cases, you may need prior authorization. You can also receive additional preventive care services from a network provider (previously only under TRICARE Prime). However, TRICARE will only reimburse care received from authorized providers, and you may have to pay an annual enrollment fee.

With the TRICARE Select system, users will be able to switch only during annual Open Season enrollment or when they have a Qualifying Life Event. Visit Tricare.mil/Plans/Enroll/Select.

TRICARE FOR LIFE

Available worldwide, TRICARE For Life (TFL) offers secondary coverage to Medicare for all beneficiaries who have both Medicare Part A and B. Medicare provides coverage in the U.S. and U.S. Territories. In all other overseas locations. TRICARE is the primary payer. With TFL, you may visit any authorized provider, have no claims to file (in most cases) and have minimal out-of-pocket costs aside from Medicare Part B premium and enrollment fee. For details on what is covered by TFL, Medicare or both, please visit Tricare.mil/Plans/HealthPlans/TFL. Note that Group A retirees are required to pay enrollment fees.

In areas without Medicare, TRICARE is the primary provider. For further information and assistance, contact TFL contractor Wisconsin Physicians Service (WPS) at (866) 773-0404 or visit <u>Tricare4u.com</u>.

TRICARE EXTENDED CARE HEALTH OPTION (ECHO)

The Extended Care Health Option (ECHO) provides financial assistance to beneficiaries with special needs for an integrated set of services and supplies.

To use ECHO, qualified beneficiaries must be enrolled in the Exceptional Family Member Program (EFMP) through the sponsor's branch of service. Enrollment in the EFMP may be waived, for example, when the sponsor's branch of service does



not provide the EFMP, or when the beneficiary resides with the custodial parent who is not the Active Duty sponsor. Note that the qualifying family member's disability must be entered properly in DEERS to have access to ECHO services. Contact your regional contractor for more information. You may register for ECHO with case managers in each TRICARE region.

To check for eligibility, call (844) 524-3578.

TRICARE YOUNG ADULT

Military dependents concerned about health care coverage may be eligible for TRICARE Young Adult (TYA). Based on the sponsor's status and dependent's geographic location, TYA Prime or TYA Select coverage includes medical and pharmacy benefits, but excludes dental coverage. For details on this option for unmarried, young adult dependents aged out of regular TRI-CARE coverage at age 21 (or up to age 23 enrolled in college), Tricare.mil/Plans/Enroll/TYA.

The Continued Health Care Benefit Program also provides temporary health coverage for 18-36 months when you lose eligibility for TRICARE.

HOW TO ENROLL

Three options for new enrollments into TRICARE plans are also applicable for TRICARE Open Season enrollments and Qualifying Life Event enrollments. You will need a Common Access Card (CAC), DFAS (MyPay) account or DS Logon to log in to the Beneficiary Web Enrollment (BWE) website.

To update your home address, email address or phone number(s):

- Log on at milConnect (milconnect.dmdc.osd.mil/milconnect); click the Benefits tab and click on Beneficiary Web Enrollment (BWE)
- Call TriWest Healthcare Alliance at 888-874-9378
- Fax or mail your changes as directed at

www.esd.whs.mil/Portals/54/Documents/ DD/forms/dd/dd2876-2.pdf

Once enrolled, you can log in to milConnect to download your enrollment card, and get your PCM's name and phone number.

BENEFICIARY WEB ENROLLMENT

TRICARE's Beneficiary Enrollment (BWE) site (Tricare.mil/BWE) allows TRICARE sponsors to manage medical and dental enrollments, and update DEERS information anytime online. Online enrollment is subject to Military Treatment Facility (MTF) guidelines. When in doubt, call your local TRICARE Service Center.

Beneficiaries need a sponsor's valid Common Access Card (CAC), a Defense Financial and Accounting Services (DFAS) myPay PIN or DS logon-an account set up for eligible family members age 18 and older by their active duty sponsor. Visit idco.dmdc.osd.mil/idco.

Again, be sure to update your DEERS record as soon as any information changes or if you or a family member has a Oualifying Life Event as described in the fact sheet available at Tricare.mil/Publications/Fact-Sheets.

TRICARE Open Season runs from Nov. 9-Dec. 14, 2025. Changes you make during Open Season will take effect Jan. 1, 2026. Please visit TRICARE's Open Season page at Tricare.mil/OpenSeason.

Here, those already enrolled in TRI-CARE Prime may transfer enrollment to a new location, view current enrollment information, request a new program enrollment card or update personal information in DEERS to ensure smooth claims processing. You may also request a new PCM which is subject to local military treatment facility approval, naturally.

TRICARE SERVICE CENTER

Your local TRICARE Service Center is also available to explain the differences between TRICARE options, and to help you

select the most appropriate program for you and your family. It can also help you find a TRICARE network provider, choose a PCM, enroll, and explain TRICARE benefits and claims. Make an appointment at the center by calling (888) 847-9378.

TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

For updates on the center's walk-in policies, appointments and other protocols, visit Tripler.tricare.mil/About-Us and click on Announcements. Or call the Centralized Appointment Line at (888) 683-2778.

MHS GENESIS

The TRICARE Online AHLTA Patient Portal was decommissioned on April 1, 2025. Replacing the TOL portal, MHS GENESIS (Health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Technology/MHS-GENESIS) electronic health record is managed by the DoD Healthcare Management System Modernization Program Maintenance Office under the Program Executive Office, Defense Healthcare Management Systems.

In Hawaii, the MHS Genesis Patient Portal has replaced TRICARE Online at Tripler Army Medical Center by integrating inpatient and outpatient best-of-suite solutions connecting medical and dental information across the continuum of care-from point of injury to the military treatment facility.

As detailed in the TRICARE Choices in the United States Handbook, MHS GENE-SIS allows you to access your EHR 24/7. You can also book and cancel appointments, request prescription refills and renewals, review clinical notes and certain test results, and exchange secure messages with your military health care team. Download the handbook Tricare.mil/Publications/Handbooks/united states.

All patients can receive care anywhere at any time knowing that their health records will follow them-including managing appointments and exchanging messages with care teams.

IMPORTANT CONTACTS

DEERS/MilConnect

MilConnect.dmdc.osd.mil/milconnect/public/faq/DEERS

> TRICARE Tricare.mil

TriWest Healthcare Alliance Triwest.com

MHS GENESIS

Health.mil/mhsgenesis

TRICARE Dental Tricare.mil/Dental

TRICARE Pharmacy Tricare.mil/Pharmacy

Beneficiary Web Enrollment Tricare.mil/BWE

If you had a TRICARE Online account, no action was necessary for it to migrate to MHS GENESIS. For step-by-step sign-up directions for MHS GENESIS, visit Tripler.tricare.mil/Getting-Care/MHS-GENESIS-Electronic-Health-Record-and-Patient-Portal.

EMERGENCY INFORMATION

ALWAYS CALL 911 first if you think your situation is an emergency. It is always wise to know in advance where to go in an urgent or emergency care situation.

DENTAL COVERAGE

Separate from TRICARE's medical coverage, dental coverage is provided under three different dental plans that are each based on military status:

- Active Duty Service Members: Covered by Active Duty Dental Program (ADDP)
- Active Duty Family Members: Can purchase the TRICARE Dental Program
- Retired Service Members & Families: May be eligible for FEDVIP Dental ADDP and TDP are both administered by

United Concordia (<u>uccitdp.com</u>), while FEDVIP is administered by Benefeds.com. Check <u>Tricare.mil/Plans/DentalPlans</u> for coverage details, eligibility and more information on each of these three options.

A new TDP contract rolled out with a series of updates and improvements for many members. If you have TDP coverage, you should have seen these changes in your February bill for coverage effective March 1, 2025.

The new United Concordia contract presents three main improvements:

- More dentists near you to choose from, including specialists
- Lower monthly premiums
- Meet with dentists online for check-ups, planning your care and other basic services

Download the TRICARE Dental Program Handbook at Tricare.mil/Publications/Handbooks/dental for more details.

TRICARE PHARMACY PROGRAM

The TRICARE Pharmacy Program provides prescription drugs you need, when you need them, in a safe, easy and affordable way. TRICARE's prescriptions are managed through the pharmacy contractor, Express Scripts.

By visiting <u>MilitaryRx.Express-</u> Scripts.com, you can:

- Sign up for secure services with Express Scripts
- Download the free mobile app
- Search the TRICARE Formulary
- Check Pharmacy Costs

Copayments and cost-shares for prescription drugs are based on who you are and where you fill your prescription. ADSMs pay nothing out of pocket for prescription drugs. All other beneficiary types pay copayments for drugs from TRICARE Pharmacy Home Delivery and TRICARE Retail Network Pharmacies. There are no copayments for prescription filled at military pharmacies.

MILITARY DENTAL CLINICS

Camp H. M. Smith	.808-477-2600
JBPHH-Hickam	.808-448-6371
JBPHH-Makalapa	.808-473-1880
JBPHH-Wahiawa Annex	.808-653-1400
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	.808-257-3100
Schofield Barracks	.808-433-6825
Tripler Army	.888-683-2778

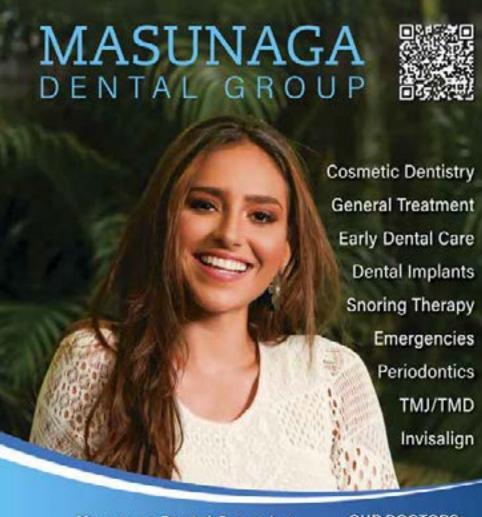
Military dental clinics provide complete dental care for active duty personnel only. Call for appointments and more information.

TRICARE Drug Categories: TRICARE groups pharmacy drugs into three categories: Generic Formulary, Brand Name Formulary and Non-Formulary. Pay the least for Generic Formulary drugs and the most for Non-Formulary drugs, regardless of whether you secure them from home delivery or a retail pharmacy. To see the current TRICARE pharmacy copayments, visit Tricare.mil/Pharmacy. Beneficiaries using a non-network retail pharmacy for these drugs will have to pay 100 percent of the cost of the medication.

New Medications: When prescribed a new medication, you and your health care provider should look up the drug with Express Scripts' TRICARE Formulary Search Tool. Go to <u>Express-Scripts.com/tform</u> to start a search from your computer or smart phone.

Maintenance Drugs: If taking Maintenance Drugs regularly for a chronic condition like High Cholesterol or High Blood Pressure, look for your prescription at Health.mil/MaintenanceDrugs to see if it is listed on the "Maintenance Drug List." Also call Express Scripts at (877) 363-1303.

If your prescription is listed, fill it up to two times at a network pharmacy. After that, switch to home delivery or to a military



Masunaga Dental Group has Proudly Served Wahiawa, Honolulu, and Military Families in Hawaii For Over 20 Years.

NEW MILITARY FAMILIES WELCOME!

WAHIAWA (808) 622-1116 950 Center Street #3 Near Schofield HONOLULU (808) 949-6705 1441 Kapiolani Blvd. #410 Near Ala Moana

OUR DOCTORS:



Dr. Ross Masunaga, D.D.S.



www.MasunagaDentalGroup.com

pharmacy. If you continue to fill your prescription at a network pharmacy, you'll pay the full cost.

You may also use the MHS GENESIS Patient Portal to request refills from your military pharmacy.

For more information about TRICARE's pharmacy benefits. visit Tricare.mil/Pharmacy. Here, you can also download the TRICARE Pharmacy Program Overview Fact Sheet.

AUTOMATIC REFILL PROGRAM CHANGES

The Automatic Refill Program offers the benefit of making sure you have enough medication on hand when you need it, and the convenience of receiving up to a 90-day supply right to your home.

If your medication was previously disenrolled from the Automatic Refill program or you want to enroll a new medication, you may enroll eligible prescriptions any time. Choose the most convenient option.

ONLINE:

- Create an account at Express-Scripts.com/register
- Log in to your account at MilitaryRX.express-scripts.com/refillprescriptions
- Choose which medicine(s) you wish to

DENTAL EMERGENCIES

If you have an urgent dental issue, call 911 or vour nearest military dental clinic during regular hours. Care is limited to pain relief, acute infection treatment, control of life-threatening oral conditions (such as bleeding), and treatment of trauma to teeth, jaws and associated facial structures that include appropriate surgical procedures when indicated. Emergency dental care does not include permanent fillings of decayed or broken teeth, or prosthetic replacement of teeth that require extraction. Visit Tricare.mil/Dental.

- enroll for automatic refills
- Click "Sign up for automatic refills" box
- Follow steps listed in the Automatic Refills Beneficiary Guide (PDF file) to enroll eligible prescriptions, renew a prescription or remove a prescription from automatic refills

PHONE:

• Call Express Scripts at (877) 363-1303 to speak with a Patient Care Advocate

TWO-STEP VERIFICATION

Express Scripts has launched a two-step verification process requiring you to verify your identity with a single-use code that will be sent to you via email or text message. This process helps protect your personal information. Set up by logging in at militaryrx.express-scripts.com/faq/twostep-verification and going to Two-Step Verification in your account.

PHARMACY OPTIONS

Military Pharmacy: Fill up to a 90-day supply of most medications at no cost. Military pharmacies are usually located within military hospitals and clinics. However, some military bases also have freestanding pharmacies located in other areas within the gates. Find your nearest pharmacy bv visiting MilitaryRX.express-scripts.com/find-pharmacy. Or call (877) 882-3335.

TRICARE Home Delivery: Reduce out-of-pocket costs by moving current retail maintenance medication prescriptions to TRICARE Pharmacy Home Delivery using the Member Choice Center, Additionally, you may contact MCC for assistance with converting network pharmacy prescriptions if you prefer convenience of home delivery. Copayments will apply to Brand-Name and Non-Formulary drugs.

Converting to Home Delivery is simple, safe and efficient:

• ONLINE: Register at MilitaryRX.ExpressScripts.com/Home-Delivery

- MOBILE APP: Transfer an existing prescription to Home Delivery by downloading and using the Express Scripts mobile
- MAIL: Download the Mail Order Registration Form at ExpressScripts.com/pdf/mrx/dodMailOrd erForm.pdf
- PHONE: Call (877) 363-1303
- ePRESCRIBE: Ask your doctor to submit your prescription electronically (ePrescribe) to Express-Scripts

Home Delivery Specialty Prescriptions:

Effective March 1, 2024, those filling specialty drugs through TRICARE Home Delivery began receiving expanded specialty pharmacy services from Accredo Health Group (Accredo.com/dodspecialty) as part of the Express Scripts, Inc (ESI) contracted TRICARE network.

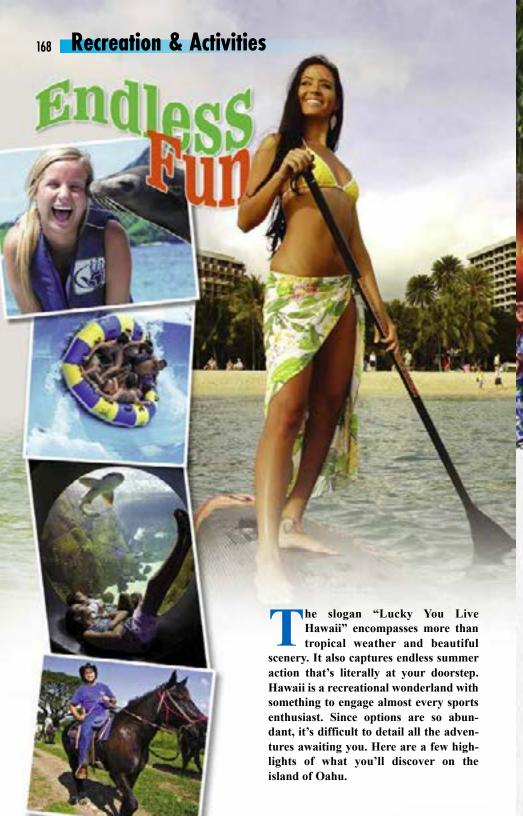
New Prescriptions:

- Ask your doctor to send your prescription electronically to Accredo. Once your prescription is ready, a patient care advocate will call you to set up your patient profile and schedule delivery of your medication.
- Or call Accredo at (877) 882-3324. A patient care advocate will work with you and your doctor to get a new prescription sent to Accredo.

Current Prescriptions:

- Log in to your Express Scripts account at Express-Scripts.com/login/tricare to review all of your prescriptions. If you see active prescriptions in your dashboard that can be filled at Accredo, click on the button to provide your consent to move it to Accredo. Accredo will work with your doctor to take care of the rest.
- · Or call Accredo at the number above to speak with a patient care advocate who will work with you and your doctor to get your prescription sent to Accredo.





VOTED OAHU'S BEST LU'AU

AT KO 'OLINA RESORT

EXPERIENCE HAWAI'I'S MOST POPULAR AND AUTHENTIC LÜ'AU

Participate in cultural activities and experience first hand rich cultures of Hawai'i, Tahiti, Samoa, Tonga and Aotearoa. Enjoy an all you can eat Hawaiian American buffet and culminate your evening with an award winning show produced by two of Hawai'i's well known Kumu Hula.

For reservations and additional information,

please call 808-842-5911 or visit www.ParadiseCove.com





PARADISE COVE



Stand up paddling (SUP) is a favorite on the North Shore's Anahulu River.

WATER ACTIVITIES

BODYSURFING

The Diamond Head end of Kuhio Beach lures with some of the top conditions in town. Away from Waikiki crowds, Makapuu Beach—the hot spot across from Sea Life Park on Kalanianaole Highway—is Oahu's most popular site. The sand is firm, it's free of offshore reef and there's limited rock exposure. That's what you should seek even above good wave action. Sandy Beach is also popular, but it's somewhat dangerous due to often-wild conditions and dangerous shore break.

FISHING

While Hawaii Island's Kona Coast is celebrated as the "Billfish Capital of the World," Oahu also lures with ocean treasures to satisfy anglers from novice to expert. You'll find charters operating from the North Shore's Haleiwa Boat Harbor, Kewalo Basin across from Ward Village on Ala Moana Boulevard, and from Ko Olina Marina and Waianae Boat Harbor on the Leeward Coast. For regulations, information or a freshwater license, you may contact the Division of Aquatic Resources (808-587-0100).

SNORKELING

You'll never truly appreciate the ocean until you explore it from below the surface. One of the most popular (and crowded!) spots for snorkeling is East Oahu's Hanauma Bay. Waikiki's San Souci Beach across from Kapiolani Park is also a sure bet. During the summer, the North Shore's Waimea Bay and Pupukea are calm for snorkeling. Check our "East Oahu" and "North Shore" sections for details.

Along Leeward Coast's Farrington Highway, Kahe and Nanakuli beach parks deliver pleasant conditions right offshore.

Consider borrowing or renting gear for your first snorkeling adventure. If you get hooked, purchase a snorkel, fins and mask at your base exchange.

SAIL

Embark on an unforgettable journey with Hawaii Nautical, where the spirit of Aloha meets the thrill of the open sea. As one of Hawaii's premier ocean-activity providers, Hawaii Nautical offers a diverse fleet of vessels across O'ahu, the Big Island, and Maui, ensuring a sailing experience that caters to every adventurer's dream. Whether you're gliding over the turquoise waters of Waikiki or exploring the serene coastlines of West O'ahu, each sailing tour promises breathtaking views, encounters with playful dolphins, and the chance to snorkel in vibrant coral reefs. For those seeking luxury, the 51-foot catamaran No Wiki provides an intimate setting for up to six guests, complete with air-conditioned cabins and

INSIDER'S TIP

MWR Outdoor Recreation Center (808-449-6870) offers lessons for surfing, SUP and sailing. Learn from top instructors at Hickam Beach, where you'll also find lifeguards, restrooms, showers and a surf shack with affordable rentals.





Taking a surf lesson or two is a must when you live in Hawaii! Credit: Hawaii Tourism Authority

gourmet dining options. Dedicated to sustainability, Hawaii Nautical is Hawaii's first Dolphin SMART-recognized operator, ensuring responsible interactions with marine life and promoting coral reef conservation. Sailing isn't just an activity, it's a chance to connect with the ocean, embrace the culture, and create memories that last a lifetime. Let the wind guide you, the waves inspire you, and the islands welcome you home.

SURFING

Blue Planet Surf is known as Hawaii's SUP Headquarters with the biggest selection of quality surfboards, stand up paddleboards, single & double kayaks and accessories you will find anywhere. Rentals, Lessons, Clinics, Services, and much more are available 7 days a week, 9 am to 5 pm. Paddle up the beautiful Anahulu River near the famous Rainbow Bridge where you will often see Honu (sea turtles) or out into Haleiwa Bay. Their experienced instructors will help you sign in, give you instructions and help you launch right into the river.

SWIMMING

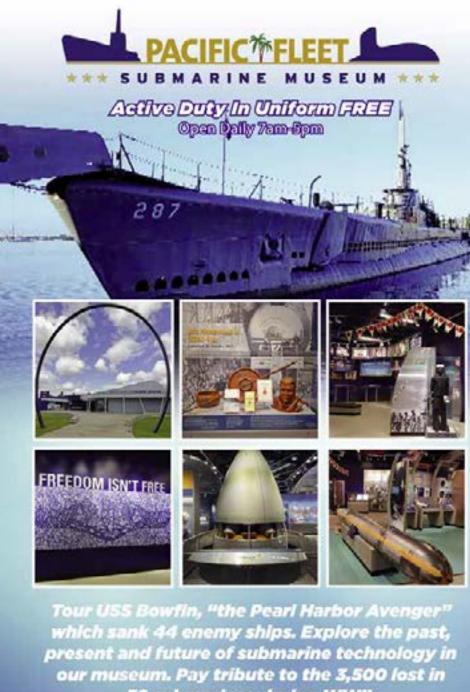
Oahu is rimmed with some 30 miles of beaches along its 112-mile coastline. The City & County of Honolulu maintains nearly 60 beach parks, with the majority offering public facilities.

Top town picks are Waikiki Beach and Ala Moana Beach Park. On the Windward Coast, Kailua Beach Park (at the end of Kailua Road) is among Oahu's finest. In addition to its beauty, Kailua is a favorite for windsurfing and kayaking. Check our "Windward-Kaneohe" section for more details.

WINDSURFING

Windsurfers flock to Diamond Head and Kailua beach parks to finesse their topsyturvy maneuvers. If you're a novice, you'll appreciate launching in Kailua's easy surf, where you can enjoy miles of protected flat water inside the reef from Jump City to the east end of Lanikai Beach. Diamond Head is reserved for experts. Be prepared for bigger swells, windier conditions and ample board surfers sharing the waves. Waialae Beach in Kahala is suited for beginners.

Again, always exercise extreme caution before entering the ocean-especially on the north and west facing shorelines due to seasonal high surf, hazardous rip currents and rapidly changing ocean conditions. Always check with a lifeguard before entering the water. Be sure to lock your car and take valuables with you-provided you have someone to watch them while you're in the water. And don't forget to have fun!



52 submarines during WWII.

Located next to Pearl Harbor Visitor Center (USS Arizona Memorial)

808-423-1341 · www.bowfin.org

PROTECT OU

A healthy reef reduces erosion of our shoreline caused by ocean waves, and it provides a home to a vast assortment of marine life. The reef provides food for our dinner tables and is an attraction for ocean explorers. Corals are vital to the health of this ecosystem but despite their value, they are under constant threat from pollution, disease, and habitat destruction. They are so very fragile. If you walk on corals or brush against them while you are swimming, you can cause damage to them.

ORAL REEFS

BE A RESPONSIBLE OCEAN USER

Post a lookout to reduce the chance of running aground. Use Hawaii's Day Mooring Buoy system* or anchor in sand or rubble. Observe and admire corals and live rocks from a distance while in the water swimming, enorkeling or diving. Never touch or walk on them. Only use reef friendly sunblock. Prevent trash and pollutants like oil and fuel from entering the ocean waters.

> Protecting the reef allows us to enjoy it today, tomorrow, and for generations.

APTER THIS VESSEL GETS OFF THE REEF WE WILL NEED TO SEE HOW MUCH DAMAGE THERE IS. IT IS UNLAWFUL FOR ANY PERSON TO TAKE, BREAK, OR DAMAGE THE LIVING PORTIONS OF ANY STONEY CORAL OR LIVE ROCK UNDER HAWAII ADMINISTRATIVE RULES #13-95-70 AND #13-95-71. ANCHORING AND GROUNDING YOUR VESSEL ON CORALS AND LIVE ROCK VERY CLEARLY FITS THE STATE'S DEFINITION FOR "DAMAGE." PENALTIES CAN AMOUNT TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS.

"(FOOTNOTES)

Read the rules about DLNR/DOBOR's Day Mooring Buoys at:
http://files.hawaii.gov/dinr/dobor/rules/compiled/HAR257-Compiled.pdf
DMB coordinates are posted at:
https://dinr.hawaii.gov/dobor/files/2021/03/DMB Surveys 2017.pdf
Rules about stony corals and live rock can be found at:
https://dinr.hawaii.gov/dar/files/2018/12/ch95rev2.pdf







LAND

BICYCLING

All bases and military recreation areas have designated bicycle lanes and/or trails. Since speed limits are so rigorously enforced, your military bases are very safe riding environments. Off base, you'll find a bevy of bike lanes, paths and trails—especially on Oahu's Leeward Coast. Hawaii law (HRS 291C-150) requires that all bicyclists younger than 16 years of age wear a helmet. Be sure to register your bicycle at any Satellite City Hall. You'll find details in this guide's "Transportation" section.

BIKING TIPS

Want to make your voice heard? Check out the Draft 2020 Oahu Bike Plan update at Honolulu.gov/bicycle/bikeplanupdate.html. You'll find a proposed bikeway map and comment form.

One of the top biking resources is the Hawaii Bicycle League website at HBL.org. Oahu's oldest and largest cycling organization, HBL welcomes military members to join the local biking community at a reduced \$25 annual fee. The website offers maps, routes, laws, workshops and scoop on special riding events.

You'll also find the City & County of Honolulu's Oahu Bike Plan. The strategy calls for adding 65 miles of bikeways to the existing 132 miles on Oahu to help make Honolulu a "bicycle-friendly city where bicycling is a viable and popular travel choice for residents and visitors of all ages."

Another great resource is BIKEFACTO-RY Hawaii (BikeFactoryHawaii.com) with shops in Honolulu and Waipio. BIKEFAC-TORY has a reputation for offering a wide, high-quality selection of BMX, road, mountain and cruiser bicycles. In addition, action sport products include skateboards, scooters, safety wear and accessories.

For other bicycling information, visit:

• City & County of Honolulu



GATEWAY BUFFET

12:15pm-8:45pm

PACKAGE RATE Adult: \$149,95 Child: \$119,96

This special package includes our revamped HUKI show in our lagoon, full-day admission to our island villages, plus a hearty dinner at our Gateway Buffet. Afterwards, enjoy our award-winning HA: Breath of Life evening show.

ISLANDS OF POLYNESIA - 12 ISom-5:30pm

- 6 Island Villages
- Canoe rides
- . Lil'ie & Temple Visitors Center Tour
- Hawaiian Journey movie experience (Every 30min, 100-6:30pm)
- Free preselected digital photo (a \$22.50 value)
- HLKI: A cance celebration (12:40pm)

PINING EXPERIENCE — Starts at 4,00pm -Gateway Buffet from 4,00pm 2,00pm

EVENING SHOW - Gates open 7pm

· Silver-level souts at "HA: Breath of Life"

Show 7:30pm 8:45pm

Offer expires 12/31/25. Some restrictions apply:



ISLANDS & HÅ SHOW

(Dinner not included*)

PACKAGE KATE Adult \$1247 CHID \$624



ISLANDS OF POLYNESIA - 12:15pm-5:30pm

- · 6 Island Villages
- Canoe rides
- Lâ'ie & Temple Visitors Center Tour
- Hawaiian Journey movie experience (Every 30min, 1:30-6:30pm)
- · Free preselected digital photo (a \$22.50 value)
- HLIKI: A cance celebration (12.40pm)

EVENING SHOW — Gates open 7pm Show 7:30pm-8:45pm

- Bronze-level seats at "HA. Breath of Life"

Offer expires 12/21/25. Some restrictions apply.

"You may dine at any of our independent food outlets.

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS ONLY AVAILABLE THROUGH YOUR NEAREST MILITARY TICKET OUTLET.

WHAT'S NEW

The 9-hole Kealohi Par Three at Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam (808-448-2318) is Hawaii's only military course offering night play. It also features par-34 Foot Golf, where those in golf attire kick a soccer ball into holes instead of using clubs. Fee is \$6 per person, with ball rental for \$2.

(Honolulu.gov/bicycle.html)

- Bike Tour Hawaii (BikeHawaii.com)
- Cycle On Hawaii (<u>Cycloviahawaii.org</u>)

Bike Hawaii (<u>BikeHawaii.com</u>) now offers mountain biking families a fun experience with its North Shore trail system.

Also check out Paradise Pedals (<u>ParadisePedals.com</u>), where you can Hop on Hawaii's only 15-passenger bike and pedal with folks from around the world or book the entire bike for a private party with

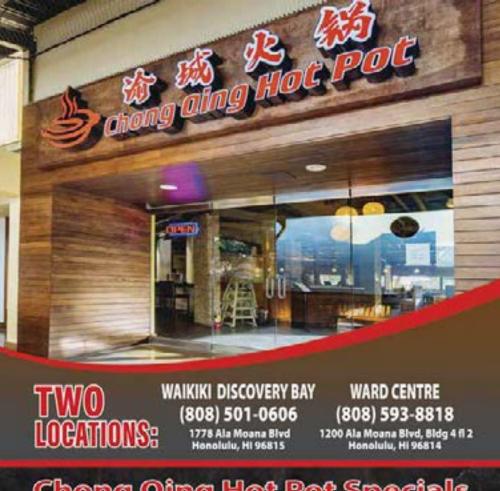
your buddies. Explore Honolulu on the Beer Lover's Tour, and Kakaako Bar Tour–all embellished with craft beers and local nosh, depending on the tour selected.

Another favorite, Segway of Hawaii (SegwayofHawaii.com) has also joined the Honolulu mix with the Honolulu History & Culture Tour, Magic Island Glide and colorful Waterfront Park and Wall Art Mural Tour in Kakaako.

ZIPLINE

Soar among the treetops and experience Hawaii like the birds do! Climb Works (climbworks.com) at Keana Farms offers a 2.5-hour guided zipline tour that includes Oahu's longest ziplines ranging from 500 feet to nearly half a mile long. Explore a working agricultural farm on eight world-class dual lines, two rappels, three sky bridges, a floating staircase, a fun ATV adventure to the ridgetop and other unique surprises. Along the way, learn about Hawaii's rich history and culture while taking in constant panoramic ocean and mountain views of Oahu's North Shore.





Chong Qing Hot Pot Specials

10% OFF BUFFET

Coupon valid only at Ward Centre location. Dine in only. One per table, Cannot be combined with any other offers. Expires 01-31-26

20% OFF BUFFET

Coupon valid only at Walkiki location. Dine in only. One per table. Cannot be combined with any other offers. Expires 01-31-26







Exciting entertainment

SHOWS

Hale Koa Hotel - Exciting Entertainment

The Hale Koa Hotel is the best place to enjoy an evening out, gather with friends or to relax and have fun while experiencing some of the best entertainment on the island

Hale Koa Luau - A Must See

An island experience not to be missed! From the moment you step into the tropical garden, you will be creating memories to last a lifetime. Your adventure begins with a Hawaiian lei greeting and tropical beverage to sip on as you try your hand at cultural activities or watch as artisans share their island traditions. An Imu ceremony (presentation of the pig) is the prelude to a delicious three course served meal. As the moon rises, sit back and enjoy a spectacular musical journey through Polynesia, the exciting drums of Tahiti, elegant hula maidens, the Maori Warriors of New Zealand and the dangerous fire knife of Samoa complete this evening under the stars.

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Saturdays, 5 p.m., Hale Koa Luau Garden

Magic Hawaii - Believe Again

One of Hawaii's most innovative magicians Mark Mauricio will amaze you with his unique blend of magic in this SLEIGHT-LY different type of show. Escape reality

with a mystifying evening of masterful sleight-of-hand and up close magic, interactive effects, and optical illusions that will leave you wondering "How did he do that" and will surely astound and amaze you.

Come early and satisfy your palate at Hale Koa Hotel's signature restaurant Bibas Courtyard Grill with tantalizing blending of continental and local favorites. For a casual option, Happy's Fast & Fresh has a nightly dinner special and a variety of grab and go items to enjoy.

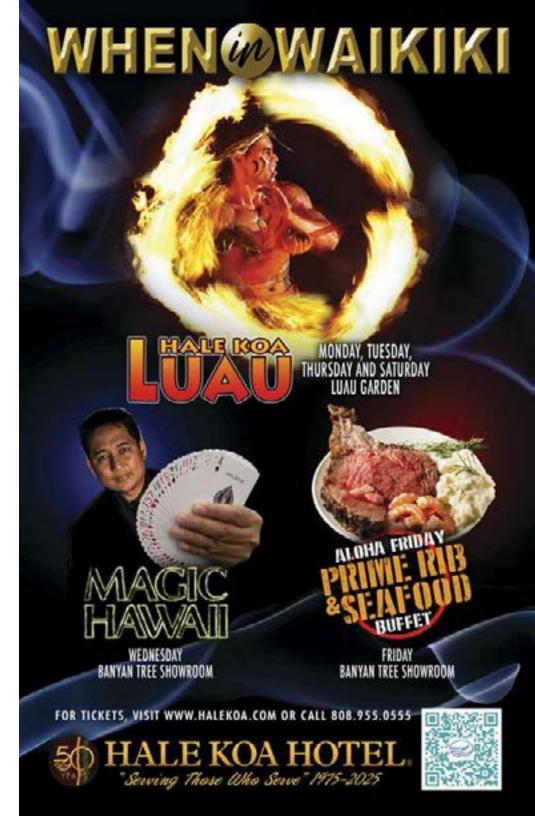
Wednesdays, Doors Open 6 p.m., Show 7 p.m., Banyan Tree Showroom

Aloha Friday Prime Rib & Seafood Buffet - The perfect way to start the weekend

This expansive buffet features Roast Prime Rib of Beef perfectly prepared and carve to order and a variety of enticing seafood delicacies. What better way to unwind! The buffet includes a variety of delicious entrees, fresh salads, chilled selections, and delicious desserts. Local musicians perform the best island music to enhance your experience and get you ready to enjoy the weekend ahead.

Fridays, 5 p.m. to 8 p.m., Banyan Tree Showroom

Validated Parking available for all events. For tickets and information www.halekoa.com



CAMPING

Your military bases and recreation areas provide you exclusive access to campgrounds at:

- Bellows Recreation Center (BellowsAFS.com; 808-259-8080)
- · Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam (GreatLifeHawaii.com)
- MCBH-Kaneohe Bay MCCSHawaii.com; 808-254-7667)
- PMRF Barking Sands, Kauai (808-335-4752)

If you prefer more comfort, beach cottages and cabins may be booked at:

- Barbers Point Recreation Ctr. (808-682-3085)
- Bellows (BellowsAFS.com/lodging; (808-259-8080)
- Kilauea Military Camp on Hawaii Island (KilaueaMilitaryCamp.com; 808-967-8333)
- MCBH-Kaneohe Bay (MCCSHawaii.com/cottages: 808-254-2806)

- · Pililaau Army Recreational Center (PililaauArmvRecreationCenter.com: 808-696-4158)
- PMRF Barking Sands, Kauai (808-335-4752)

Aside from your military options, Hawaii features nearly 100 parks and designated camping/recreation areas for sleeping amid nature. You'll need to secure special permits from the County, State or Federal departments overseeing individual camping areas. Opportunities and facilities vary. Some offer rental cabins, while others allow tents only. Several are nearly isolated for a true taste of raw and rustic Hawaii from an outdoor lover's perspective.

Permits for 218 campsites at Oahu's 17 campgrounds are accessible via the Department of Parks & Recreation (808-**768-3440**) at 650 South King St. Or you can apply online and check out regulations at camping.honolulu.gov.

For information on Hawaii's 53 State Parks (19 of which are located on Oahu), call 808-587-0300 or visit dlnr.hawaii.gov for Wiki Permits available online.









With 30 miles of beaches, Oahu is home to stellar water sport opportunities. Credit: www.ColorsOfHawaii.com

MILITARY BEACH FACILITIES

Your military privileges provide access to cabins and recreation at some of Oahu's finest beach facilities. For details, please refer to "Camping" information in this section. Since phones are often busy, book online when possible.

- Military Beach Cottages—Barbers Point, Bellows Air Force Station, MCBH-Kaneohe Bay, PMRF Barking Sands, Kilauea Military Camp and Pililaau Army Rec Center
- Marinas-MCBH-Kaneohe Bay, Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam
- Scuba Diving–MCBH-Kaneohe Bay, Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam and Pililaau Army Rec Center

GOLF

Oahu-and Hawaii in general-is a golfer's paradise that's celebrated for scenic and challenging courses. Since resorts have pricier green fees and municipal courses are often crowded, nothing beats the convenience of teeing off at base courses reserved exclusively for the military.

Most military golf courses have driving ranges, putting greens and locker rooms, with hours varying throughout the year. Both hand and electric carts are available for a nominal charge.

- Barbers Point Golf Course (808-682-1911)— Challenging 18-hole layout with views of the Waianae Mountains.
- Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam—Features the 9-hole Hickam Kealohi Par Three (808-448-2318), Joint Base Malama Bay (808-449-2300) and Navy Marine (808-471-0142) courses. Malama is consid-

ered Oahu's top military course, while the Navy Marine Course is ranked as being by many seasoned golfers among the top 10 military courses globally.

- Kaneohe Klipper Golf Course (808-254-2107)—Dubbed "A Poor Man's Pebble Beach" for its back nine running along popular MCBH-Kaneohe Bay's North Beach surfing site.
- Leilehua Golf Course (808-655-4653)—Ranked tops among Oahu's Army courses for its long, demanding layout that plays amid towering eucalyptus trees.
- Walter Nagorski Golf Course at Fort Shafter (808-438-9587)—Hilly 9-hole layout named for the local golf pro who helped beautify Hawaii's military courses for 25-plus years.

HIKING

The best way to experience the hidden heart of Oahu is by hiking an off-the-beat-en-path trail. The island boasts a myriad of options meandering from lush valleys with waterfalls to scenic ridgelines.

Recommended for physically fit only, Mauumae Trail climbs 2,500 feet through ohia and koa tree groves. Along the six-hour adventure, you'll enjoy a rare look at Kaau Crater while traveling along Koolau Range's southeastern edge.

Diamond Head has a relatively easy climb to its highest spot, Point Leahi. You'll work through gun emplacements, and then climb up steel stairways and ladders. The park entrance is off Diamond Head Road just beyond Kapiolani Community College.

For additional hiking information, check out these resources:

 State Forestry Na Ala Hele (<u>dlnr.hawaii.gov/recreation/nah</u>)

LOCAL PAVORITE

Bay View Mini-Putt and Zipline offers wholesome fun for those who are young at heart. Enjoy the best mini-putt courses on Oahu and amazing views of Kaneohe Bay as you soar on their 400-foot zipline!



BAY VIEW MINI-PUTT AND ZIPLINE,

located in Kaneohe, is one of Hawaii's most popular family attractions. We offer wholesome fun for everyone, for those who are young to ones that are young at heart. In addition to 36 holes of miniature golf, you can zoom over our course on our zipline.

808-247-6464

45-285 Kaneohe Bay Drive, Kaneohe, HI 96744

GREAT OUTDOOR FUN FOR TVITISVONER

FREE CHILD ADMISSION PER PAYING ADULT FOR MINI GOLF

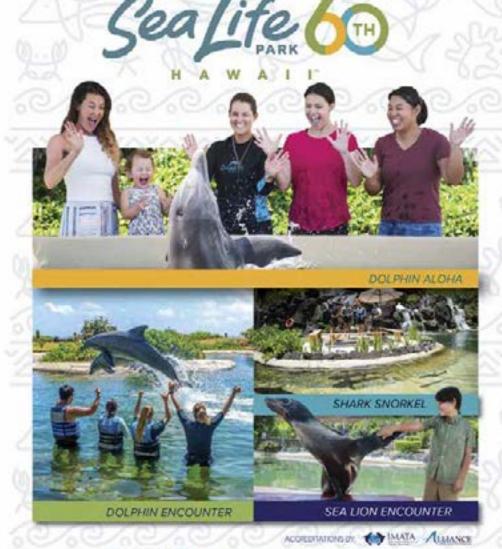
Coupons may not be duplicated or combined with any other offers or discounts. Expires 1/31/26. \$5 OFF ACH RIDER PER ZIPLINE GROUP

Coupons may not be duplicated or combined with any other offers or discounts. Expires 1/31/26.

bayviewminiputt.com • @bayviewminiputt



Embrace Unforgettable Moments!





Scan QR Code For Military Promos & Discounts!

SeaLifeParkHawaii.com

View Special Events, Park Hours, Map, & Daily Schedule.

41-202 Kalanianaole Highway #7 · Waimanalo, HI 96795 · (808) 259-2500

Recreation & Activities

- Hawaii Nature Center (HawaiiNatureCenter.org)
- · Hawaiian Trail & Mountain Club (HTMC1910.org)
- Hawaii State Parks Hiking Information (dlnr.hawaii.gov/dsp/hiking/oahu)

TENNIS

Tennis is a wonderful way to have fun, get into shape and meet new people-all while enjoying a little friendly competition. Hawaii's weather is conducive for yearround play, with courts located on almost every military installation. Most facilities are also equipped with lights for night play.

The Hawaii Pacific Tennis Foundation (HawaiiTennis.org; 808-479-6727) provides private lessons for adults and juniors at Schofield, Fort Shafter and Tripler. Several military base tennis shops feature teaching pros and stock what you need gearwise, including Hickam AFB (808-422-5092), Pearl Harbor (808-473-0610) and MCBH-Kaneohe Bay (808-258-8081).

The United States Tennis Association Hawaii Pacific Section (USTAHawaii.com: 808-585-9530) offers a spectrum of tennis programs at 25 public park sites. Pick your passion from lessons, cardio tennis, flex or regular leagues and tournaments. Once vou're into it, gear up at vour base exchange.

MILITARY

As a member of the U.S. Armed Forces, you're privy to perks that will make your stay in paradise even more remarkable.

NATIONAL CEMETERY OF THE PACIFIC - "PUNCHBOWL"

The resting place for more than 25,000 victims of three American Wars-World War II. Korean War and Vietnam War-the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific (808-532-3720; 2177 Puowaina Dr.) is truly the "Cemetery of Heroes." Of special note is a monument honoring Hawaii-born astronaut Ellison Onizuka, who perished aboard the Challenger space shuttle in 1986. Also noteworthy are The Courts of the Missing white stone tablets bearing names of those missing in action from WWII. This backdrop to Downtown Honolulu is open daily from 0800-1800.

OAHU ARMY NATURAL RESOURCE **PROGRAM**

Of the 2,400 native plant species remaining in Hawaii, nearly half are endangered and most are indigenous. Since 1995, this preservation program's staff has managed lands with more than 100 of these endangered species-including plants, tree snails and forest birds. Opportunities to volunteer on conservation-based service trips include invasive weed removal, forest restoration work, nursery maintenance and education. Contact Kim Welch or Celeste Hanley at 808-656-7741. Or you may visit www.Manoa.Hawaii.edu/hpicesu/dpw.htm.

PACIFIC HISTORIC PARKS

As headquarters of the U.S. Pacific Fleet, Pearl Harbor serves as a central gathering place for the National Park Service's recently renamed Pearl Harbor National Memorial (nps.gov/valr/index.htm; 808-422-3399). It was formerly known as World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monument.

Founded in 1979, Pacific Historic Parks (PacificHistoricParks.org) is a non-profit cooperating association of the National Park Service. It supports and funds educational and interpretive programs for the Pearl Harbor National Memorial, plus three additional American Memorial Parks.

The Arizona Memorial and Visitor Center, USS Utah and USS Oklahoma memorials, plus parts of Ford Island and Battleship Row remain part of the Pearl Harbor National Memorial.

The USS Arizona Memorial is open seven days a week. Walk in tickets have been discontinued so advanced reservations are strongly recommended. Ticket reservations can be made up to a week in advance for a \$1 per ticket convenience fee. Standby seats may not always be available. Tickets include a 25-minute documentary at the PHVC Theater about the Pearl Harbor attack, and a Navy-operated harbor tour of Battleship Row and the area around the USS Arizona Memorial.

Historic Pacific Parks (PacificHistoricParks.org) offers USS Arizona Memorial Tours. Pearl Harbor Visitor Center Tours, Pearl Harbor Virtual Reality Tours and package tours for families with children or couples. Request your military rate.



he stress of daily life – especially after a PCS move to Hawaii - can take a toll on one's well-being and performance in all aspects of life. Whether you are rejuvinated with a deep tissue massage or find relaxation in taking a trip to the hair salon for a cut and color, Oahu's spa and beauty services are readily available for you. If you are hoping to look and feel your best, consider one of the following businesses. After all, it is the mission of these establishments to help relax, pamper, and revitalize your body, mind and spirit.

JUDY NAILS & BEAUTY SALON

Drop off the kids at the Ice Palace and pamper yourself with a relaxing manicure & pedicure package from Judy Nails! Experienced nail technicians have a wide variety of nail art to choose from, including Faded French, Boogie Nights, 3D nail art,





and more. They also offer affordable waxing, deluxe paraffin, Gelish, Shellac and deluxe stone pedicures. Judy Nails & Beauty Salon is located inside Stadium Mall near Ice Palace on Salt Lake Blvd. Call 808-486-1588 to make an appointment; walk-ins are also welcome.

PIGTAILS AND CREWCUTS

Kids come first at Pigtails & Crewcuts, a salon built for children. Grab a cool vehicle chair, pick out a video and settle in for a trim as the kid-friendly staff work their

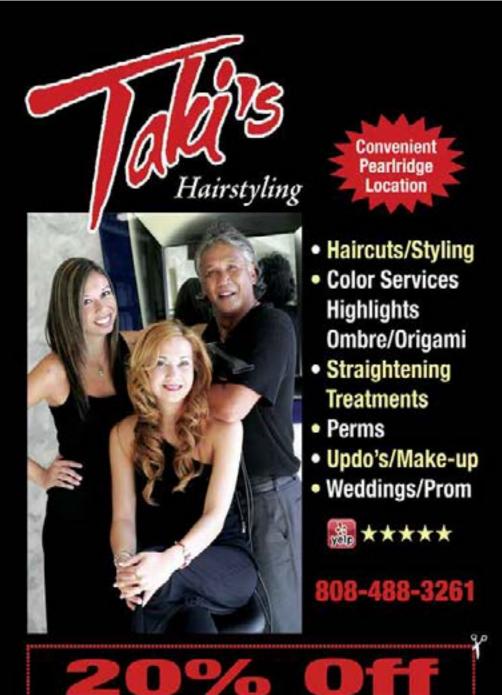
magic. Owned by parents, the concept behind this salon is simple: getting a haircut should be fun! Their goal is to make the salon experience enjoyable for everyone for customers large and small. Kids love looking at the whimsical art, playing with the wooden train table and, when the trim is done, paying a visit to the treasure chest. Parents love relaxing in an environment where every child - smiling or crying - is welcomed with open arms. For more information, call 808-422-4300, or visit www.pigtailsandcrewcuts.com

TAKI'S HAIRSTYLING

Noe Takemoto, owner, grew up in the hair business ever since his father ran the original Taki's. Taki's Hairstyling is a fashion-forward salon where the staff is trained in the latest styles and trends. Consult with one of the master Master Stylists to update a look with a new designer cut. Color, highlights, and perms are Taki's specialties.

Taki's Hairstyling is located in Pearlridge. Call 808-488-3261 for an appointment.





SERVICES

First Time Customers Coupon Expires 01-31-26.



Guests go interactive and learn traditions of preparing a luau feast at the Polynesian Cultural Center

ASIAN & HAWAIIAN

Mahina & Sun's—Mahina in Hawaiian means moon and with the sun. These two celestial bodies are essential to traditional Hawaiian sailing navigation. A visit to Mahina & Sun's is more than a meal; it is a place where adventurers gather, where new connections are made and where ideas are inspired. Chef Erik Leong takes you on a culinary journey inspired by local comfort foods.

Located at the Surfjack Hotel and Swim Club, Mahina and Sun's offers breakfast until noon, and a ten-hour happy hour. They offer dinner from Thursday-Sunday and reservations are recommended. Every night, there is live entertainment featuring local voices and acoustic sounds poolside while you dine.

412 Lewers St.: Call 808-924-5810

Pounders Restaurant–Anchoring the Hukilau Marketplace in the neighboring Polynesian Cultural Center is Pounders Restaurant, serving a farm fresh island style

menu. For a modern twist to traditional Hawaiian classics, join renown chef Felix Tai and his uses of local flavors paired with an Asian fusion for an exploration of the senses. Popular dishes include poke pizza, 'ulu (breadfruit) mash and liliko'i (passionfruit) sweet rolls. 55-370 Kamehameha Hwy., Lā'ie; Call 808-293-3287, HukilauMarketplace.com.

Wahi 'Āina & Bar Kikoni-Waimea Valley offers three concession stands for food and beverage. At the Visitor Center you can find Wahi 'Aina open 10 am to 4 pm offering local inspired plates and fast casual dining with an emphasis on local produce, beverages, and from scratch dishes like the house smoked brisket and Pop's Shovu Chicken. They also feature fresh baked goods throughout the week. Right next door is Bar Kikoni open 11 am to 4pm with a full cocktail menu and favorites like the Waimea Mai Tai and seltzer and beer on tap. At the waterfall turnaround located at the shuttle stop at the top of the Valley right before the waterfall there is the Wailele

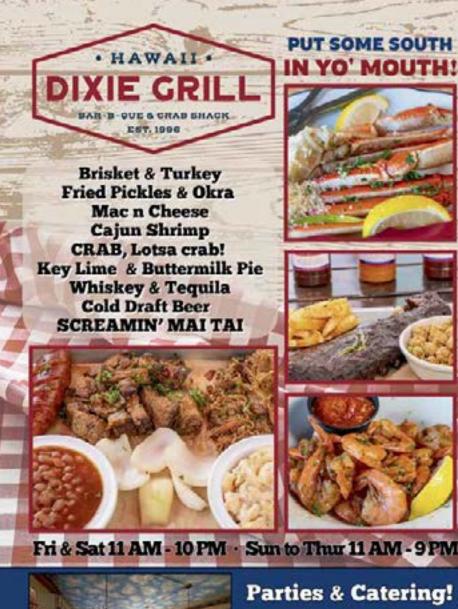


Snack Shop with locally sourced snacks, shaved ice, ice cream sandwiches, and a variety of beverages perfect for your walk down the Valley. 59-864 Kamehameha Hwy, Haleiwa; Call **808-638-7766**; or visit WaimeaValley.net

Tanaka of Tokyo-With two Waikiki locations plus one at Ala Moana Center, Tanaka presents steak and seafood specialties prepped and presented on your tabletop grill. Master teppanyaki chefs slice, dice and deliver a feast that satisfies both your eyes and palate. Select from Certified Angus beef sirloin, lobster tails, shrimp, scallops, king salmon, filet mignon and teriyaki chicken served with fresh garden vegetables. Ala Moana Center, 4th Floor, 1450 Ala Moana Blvd., Honolulu; Call 808-945-3443; Waikiki Shopping Plaza, 3rd Floor, 2250 Kalakaua Ave., Honolulu; Call 808-922-4702; OHANA Waikiki East Hotel, 1st Floor, 150 Kaiulani Ave., Honolulu; Call 808-922-4233; TanakaOfTokyo.com

Genki Sushi-Voted Hawaii's Best Sushi by Star-Advertiser readers 13 years in a row, Genki Sushi can satisfy your sushi cravings. From deluxe rolls to bento boxes, tasty tempura and udon bowls, Genki's got you covered. The Genki experience is also tech-savvy: some locations bring your food via server robot or Genki Sushi Bullet Train. With multiple locations across Oahu, Big Island, and Maui, Genki Sushi is known for dynamic, affordable sushi. Military families can receive a 10% discount, Sunday through Thursday, for dinein service with proof of Military ID. Popular menu items include Spicy Tuna rolls, Teriyaki Chicken Bentos, and String Bean Tempura. Visit Genki at any of their 8 Oahu locations, including Ala Moana, Ewa Beach, Kaneohe, Kapahulu, Kapolei, Pearlridge, Waikele, and Ward Village, or on Maui and Big Island in Kahului, Hilo, and Kailua-Kona. Visit genkisushiusa.com and follow @GenkiSushiUSA on Facebook and Instagram for locations, new menu items, and promotions.







Bday parties, baby showers, hail & farewells or any other special event, we have a party room just for you!

dixiegrill.com · (808)485-2722

PACIFIC RIM FUSION AND TRADITIONAL AMERICAN

Bibas Courtyard Grill-Hale Koa Hotel's Signature Restaurant features a blend of traditional American dishes with an island flair, taking advantage of the abundant fresh, local ingredients in Hawaii. It's chef inspired a la carte menu offers appetizers and salads, pasta and burgers, steaks, seafood, specialty selections and desserts. The open kitchen ambiance with both indoor and outdoor seating provide the perfect backdrop for a date night dinner, family gathering, special occasion or a dinner with friends.

Bibas Courtyard Grill is open daily for Lunch, Happy Hour and Dinner. Seating is first come first serve. Validated parking is available across the from hotel. street www.halekoa.com/dining-drinks

ISLAND BREAKFAST BUFFET

Koko at Kalia-Breakfast with a view of the ocean, the expansive buffet has the reputation of one the best places to enjoy breakfast. The hotel's culinary experts have created different menus that rotate daily. The delicious and innovative selections includes variations of traditional Eggs Benedict, pancakes and breakfast entrees. There's an omelet station where you can create your own omelet and then have the chef prepare it to perfection, fresh island fruits, waffles and much more. It's the perfect way to start your morning.

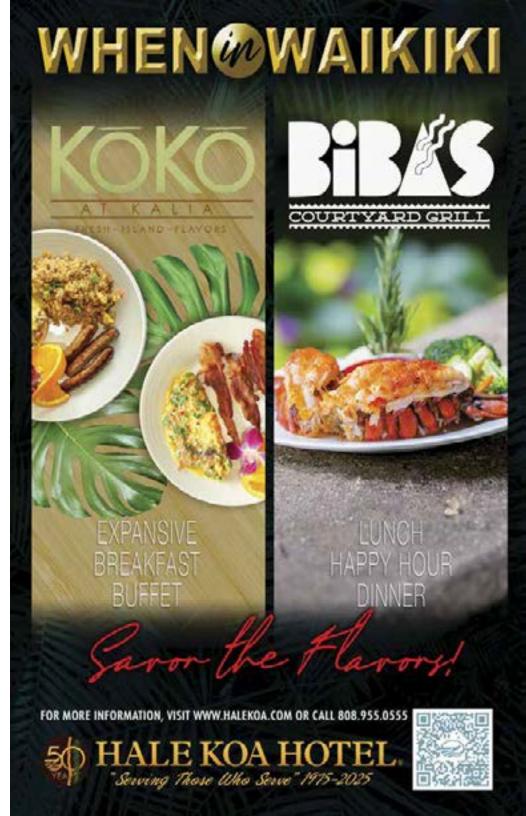
Koko at Kalia is open for breakfast daily. Seating is first come first serve.

Validated parking is available across the street. www.halekoa.com/dining-drinks

CASUAL DINING

Happy's Fast & Fresh, Pool Snack Bar & Java Cafe offer causal grab & go snacks and at the Hale Koa Hotel. meals www.halekoa.com





MEXICAN FOOD

Alejandro's—Check out Alejandro's Mexican Restaurant for some homestyle Mexican food made from scratch. Offering tacos, burritos, enchiladas and more, Alejandro's uses fresh and simple ingredients that result in delicious, flavorful food. They offer daily deals so people can check out different items on the menu.

In addition to the restaurant, the Kalihi location has Da Cantina is now open right next door. Catch the game, kick back and relax, and quench your thirst with a beer or a cocktail.

Alejandro's and Da Cantina in Kalihi are located at 2831 Kalihi St.; **808-777-0038**.

Alejandro's recently opened a new location at 949 Kapahulu Ave. Call **808-888-8090** for more information.

BREW PUBS

Kona Brewing Company-Set on the docks at Koko Marina Center, this island favorite features a relaxed, airy atmosphere

and 48-tap beers that never disappoint. Inspired by the Hawaiian Islands' history, landscape and culture, each Kona Brewing beer tells a story as its style and flavors deliver a true taste of our island paradise. Happy Hour drinks and pupu specials Monday-Friday from 3pm-6pm. Grab some Kona gear at their retail store. Reservations will only be taken for groups of eight or more with a maximum party of ten persons per table. If you are going to Kailua-Kona, take a tour of their new brewery and first restaurant.

7192 Kalanianaole Hwy., Honolulu; Call **808-396-5662**; KonaBrewingCo.com

AMERICAN

Big City Diner—Sprinkled across the island in Kaneohe, Kailua, Kaimuki, Pearlridge, and Waipio, this casual eatery serves savory menus for breakfast, brunch, lunch, dinner and late night. It's a classic diner feel with a uniquely local twist. Among specials that change weekly are Chicken Parmesan Linguine with Roasted







Savor the flavors of island-inspired American cuisine at Ruby Tuesday Hawaii — where every dish is a taste of paradise.

Garlic Toast, Crispy Half Chicken with Honey Mustard Dipping Sauce and Golden Fried Pork Chops with Mushroom Gravy. Rotating breakfast specials include Real Crab Frittata and Bacon Jalapeno Fried Rice. Their Bread Pudding is always a hit! Vegetarian, Vegan, and Keto menus are available. Be sure to check the website for the diner's calendar of events, locations and phone numbers. BigCityDinerHawaii.com

Teddy's Bigger Burgers-Offering 11 spots on Oahu, Teddy's pleases palates with 100% ground chuck burgers drizzled with tasty sweet and tangy sauce. Go for a single patty, double, or triple with one pound of meat! Among its Hawaii-themed specialty burgers are the Volcano, Kaneohe, and mouthwatering Kailua that piles on the teriyaki sauce, grilled onions, Swiss cheese and mushrooms. Tempting sides include beer-battered onion rings, skin-on fries, and hand-scooped Check shakes. TeddysBB.com for Oahu's 11 locations and phone numbers.

Dixie Bar and Grill-Near Aloha Stadium, Dixie Grill BBQ & Crab Shack brings the soulful flavors of the American South to O'ahu. From smoked brisket and pulled pork to peel-and-eat shrimp and garlic butter-poached Alaskan snow crab, the menu is a celebration of bold, comforting classics. Favorites like fried okra, frickles (fried pickles), and stuffed brisket potato skins round out the experience. Dixie Grill's laid-back, family-friendly atmosphere makes it a go-to for locals and visitors alike. The 32oz Screamin' Mai Tai and cold draft beers are perfect for pau hana, while the kids' menu and outdoor play area keep little ones happy. With daily happy hour specials, live music on Wednesdays, and a welcoming vibe, it's more than a meal-it's a Southern-style gathering. Whether you're craving ribs, crab, or just a slice of buttermilk pie, Dixie Grill serves up hospitality and flavor in equal measure. Order online or stop by for a taste of the South in Aiea.





Locals know Gyotaku for authentic Japanese cuisine, an incredible pau hana, and a family-friendly atmosphere. Stop by and say aloha!

LOCAL FAVORITES RESTAURANTS

Dave & Buster's-Dave & Buster's in Honolulu offers more than just games, it's a culinary destination blending bold flavors with a vibrant atmosphere. The menu features American favorites with local twists, including the Buster's Bacon Burger, Chicken Avocado Club, and Kalbi Beef. Signature cocktails like the Dangerous Waters Island Punch complement the diverse food offerings. Excitingly, a new flagship location is set to open at Ala Moana Center in April 2025. This "Dave & Buster's 2.0" will boast an expanded dining area, a 49-seat bar, and a beer garden with over a dozen taps. Whether you're enjoying a meal or catching a game, Dave & Buster's delivers a dynamic dining experience.

Gyotaku—This Japanese Restaurant has been a beloved dining spot in Hawai'i since 2001, offering a warm, family-friendly atmosphere and a diverse menu that blends traditional and contemporary Japanese cuisine. With locations in Pearl City, King Street, and Niu Valley, Gyotaku is known for its generous portions and approachable dishes. Favorites include misoyaki butterfish, tenpura, sushi rolls, and teriyaki combos, all served with care and consistency. Whether you're dining in or ordering takeout, Gyotaku delivers comfort, flavor, and local hospitality in every meal.

Ruby Tuesday–Relax and experience a delicious meal with family and friends. Enjoy signature, mouth-watering dishes like Asiago Peppercorn Sirloin, Hickory

Bourbon Chicken, Fall-Off-The-Bone Tender Baby-Back Ribs, and Parmesan Shrimp Pasta. Or try their local favorites, including Loco Moco and Roast Pork. Whatever you're in the mood for, Ruby Tuesday has you covered for breakfast, lunch, or dinner, with Happy Hour specials from 1500 to 1800 daily. With four convenient locations in Kapolei, Mililani, Moanalua, and Windward Mall, you're never far away from a delicious meal. Go online to RubyTuesdayHawaii.com for addresses, hours, and contact information.

Texas 808 BBQ + Brews—Serving Hawaii's favorite Texas BBQ in both Hawaii Kai and Moanalua, their slow cooked meats are so tender and juicy you will swear you are in Texas. They carefully source their meats to ensure they serve you only the best cuts available. Paired with their famous BBQ sauces, whether you go with Mild, Spicy, or Sweet, it's perfect complement to any entrée. Three locations: Moanalua, Waikiki & Hawaii Kai.

Koromo Katsu & Curry Bistro–Located in Pearlridge Center, Koromo Katsu & Curry Bistro is a must-visit for fans of authentic Japanese comfort food. Their standout dishes include juicy chicken katsu and tender pork loin, both fried to golden perfection and served with savory curry sauce, shredded cabbage, and your choice of rice. Lunch specials like the Chicken Katsu & Seafood Fry Curry offer generous portions at great value. With a casual, welcoming vibe and consistently high-quality meals, Koromo delivers a satisfying dining experience every time.

SEAFOOD & ASIAN CUISINE

Banzai Sushi-This North Shore Marketplace hot spot for sushi and other Japanese fare includes a full bar, traditional floor seating and outdoor patio. Partnering with local farmers, their philosophy is "Keep it real, keep it raw." Open for late lunch, dinner, and happy hour specials available. 66-246 Kamehameha Hwy., Haleiwa; Call 808-637-4404; or visit BanzaiSushiBarHawaii.com





View of Waikiki Beach with Diamond Head in the background. Credit: ColorsOfHawaii.com

ucky we live Hawaii is a local expression that truly captures this special point in your military career. You've landed in a paradise attracting millions of travelers annually from across the globe - Hawaiian Island lovers who often save for years to enjoy sights, sounds and pleasures that are now in your own backyard. And many visitors often make their

TOP TIP

Parking can be hard to find in Waikiki and with high rates, but military members have it made! Park at the Hale Koa Hotel's lot, which offers validated parking if you visit one of their restaurants, bars or events. Even if you don't enjoy the Hale Koa Hotel's fabulous amenities, very reasonable military rates are available. Validated parking w/ military I.D. at the reception or bell desks.

first stop in Hawaii at the infamous Waikiki neighborhood.

Known worldwide for its view of Diamond Head crater, beautiful beaches, pristine waters, constant sunshine, luxury hotels, incredible shopping and amazing entertainment. Waikiki is located on the south shore of Honolulu. The spirt of aloha and natural beauty of Hawaii remain in Waikiki, as the urban densely-populated neighborhood has nicely maintained parks, colorful tropical flowers, an aquarium, a zoo, art galleries, surfing, boating, biking, and more.

ROYAL RETREAT TO MILITARY BASE TO TOURIST MECCA

Waikīkī means sprouting water in Hawaiian, describing the freshwater springs that filled the marshy lands hundreds of years ago. In the 15th century, the Oahu chief created an irrigation system, utilizing the fresh water to grow taro (a Hawaiian staple starch) and built innovative fishponds - supplying his people with an abundance

of food and allowing time for leisurely activities like surfing. In 1794, King Kamehameha landed in Waikiki on his quest to unite the islands. His victory resulted in Waikiki becoming a royal retreat for the next one hundred years.

At the turn of the twentieth century, tourists began to discover the royal retreat, and entrepreneurs wanted to capitalize on Hawaii's paradise market. To treat erosion problems, rid of pesky mosquitos, and make more solid land, the Ala Wai Canal was dredged. The canal successfully created more land, and soon many resort hotels and private homes were built. After the attack on Pearl Harbor. Waikiki would turn into a military base with the Royal Hawaiian Hotel serving as soldiers' barracks. After the end of the war, the tourism boom began again, with private residences being converted to high-rise condominiums and new shopping, parks, and entertainment centers being built in the urban Hawaii paradise.

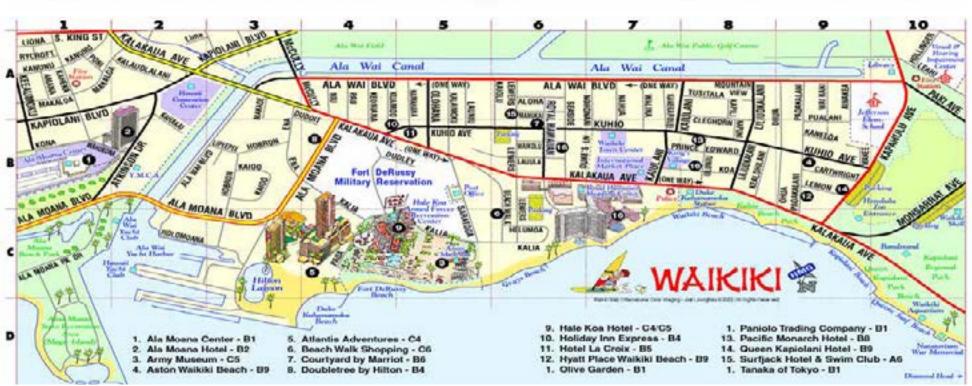


The Waikiki Aquarium maintains more than 3,500 marine specimens, Credit: HTA/Tor Johnson



OPEN DAILY 11:00am to 10:00pm







HALE KOA HOTEL

Located within U.S. Army Garrison Fort DeRussy, the Hale Koa Hotel (halekoa.com) is a top Waikiki attraction – exclusively for military members. The Hale Koa Hotel means 'house of the warrior' in Hawaiian and provides rest, relaxation, recreation and sustainment for military personnel, their families and other members of the Total Defense Force. It is one of four Armed Forces Recreation Centers (AFRCs) in the world. (The other three are in Florida's Walt Disney World, Garmisch, Germany and Seoul, Korea.)

At the gateway of Waikiki, the Hale Koa Hotel is a full-service resort with 818 rooms next to Waikiki's best, widest beachfront. While advanced planning is recommended to reserve one of the often booked, affordably priced rooms, military who live on the island can enjoy special events, exceptional dining, exciting shows, evening entertainment, festive bars, and a rejuvenating day spa.

Looking for the one of the best luau? Look no further than the popular Hale Koa Luau! Immerse yourself in the culture of the islands as the beautiful Luau Garden comes alive every Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evening. Take part in cultural activities while enjoying a delicious served dinner of island favorites. Then take a journey through Polynesia and witness the songs and dances of the islands.

Magic Hawaii features one of Hawaii's most innovative magicians, Mark Mauricio. His masterful sleight of hand and mystifying illusions will keep you at the edge of your seat. The show premieres every

HALE KOA PERKS

The Hale Koa Hotel (halekoa.com) is near the Ewa end of Waikiki, making it a great place to catch the traditional Friday night fireworks set off at adjacent TLA-Approved Hilton Hawaiian Village Waikiki Beach Resort (hilton.com/en/hotels/hnlhvhhhilton-hawaiian-village-waikikibeach-resort).

Wednesday. Beverages are available for purchase. Arrive early and enjoy dinner at Bibas Courtyard Grill or pick up take out at Happy's Fast & Fresh and enjoy it at the show.

Aloha Friday Prime Rib & Seafood Buffet is the perfect way to start the weekend. Feast on slow roasted prime rib, seafood selections with an island fair. assorted sushi, delicious salads and delectable desserts.

In addition to weekly entertainment the Hale Koa Hotel hosts special events throughout the year. Tickets are required for shows and special events.

Hale Koa Hotel has some of Waikiki's top restaurants. Its signature restaurant, Bibas Courtyard Grill, serves fresh, farm to table-inspired local favorites and American classics in a casual indoor/outdoor setting. Enjoy lunch on the lanai, an afternoon happy hour or a delicious dinner. Koko at

Kalia will get your day off to a great start with an expansive breakfast buffet, indoor and outdoor seating and views of the park and Pacific Ocean. Slightly different menus are served each day. Happy's Fast & Fresh is the perfect stop for a grab-and-go breakfast, lunch or dinner. It offers the freshest selections including fresh-baked goods, salads, sandwiches and daily specials.

Looking for coffee or a beverage? Java Café, located in the main lobby, has your Starbucks favorites, fresh baked pastries, island fruit and grab-and-go sandwiches. Pool Snack Bar is a great place to relax with a cool tropical beverage and snack while watching the waves as they flow onto the beach or the Friday night fireworks. Barefoot Bar serves up famous Mai Tai, tropical cocktails and other beverages with a side of ocean air on the beachside. Listen to local musicians performing nightly.

Visit www.halekoa.com



Delight in globally inspired culinary flavors at International Market Place, the home of Waikiki's largest collection of restaurants.

MORE WAIKIKI BESTS

- Best Late Night Restaurant: MAC 24-7
- Best Attraction: U.S. Army Museum
- Best Breakfast Buffet: Koko at Kalia
- Best Burger: Teddy's Bigger Burgers
- Best Chinese Cuisine: P. F. Chang's
- Best Dinner Show: Hale Koa Magic
- Best Magic: Magic Hawaii Hale Koa Hotel 🄷 Best Waikiki Luau: Hale Koa Hotel

- Best Oceanfront Bar: Duke's Waikiki
- Best Ocean Adventure: Dolphins & You
- Best Japanese: Tanaka of Tokyo
- **Best Fine Dining: International Market Place**
- Best Shopping: Waikiki Beach Walk
- **Best Shore Adventure: Diamond Head Hiking Trail**
- Best Hawaiian Music: Outrigger on the Beach 🄷 Best Oceanfront Dining: Michel's At the Colony Surf

FORT DERUSSY

Outside of the Hale Koa Hotel resort area, Fort DeRussy offers a full day of fun, with 72 acres of beachfront property - including Waikiki's largest and widest beach. Park in the lot across from the hotel or the smaller lot near Saratoga Road. Military and DOD receive special pricing with valid ID. Then enjoy a day at the beach, park or onsite museum.

Open to the public, the state beach fronting Fort DeRussy is known as one of Waikiki's finest. Rent a beach chair, standup paddle board, surfboard, kayak, snorkeling gear, boogieboard and other ocean recreation "tovs" from the Dive Oahu. Looking for refreshments? Look no further than Koa Oasis.

Want to partake in beachside athletics? Two beach volleyball courts, pickleball and racquetball courts are located on Fort DeRussy. Reservations are not required, and military and DOD patrons receive preferred use privileges.

The U.S. Army Museum of Hawaii is also located on the Fort DeRussy installation. Free admission (donations appreciated) leads to extra ordinary exhibits bringing Army history to life.

Fort DeRussy also houses the Fort DeRussy Army Chapel, with a welcoming Protestant service on Sunday. Also, onsite is the Daniel K. Inouve Asia-Pacific Center for Security Studies, U.S. Department of Defense institute supporting the U.S. Pacific Command.

DIAMOND HEAD **AND KAPIOLANI PARK**

On the opposite side of Waikiki from Fort DeRussy lies the iconic Diamond Head Crater . Known as "Leahi" in the Hawaiian language, this site offers one of the best views of Oahu and beyond for hikers heading to the top of the crater. Park at Diamond Head State Monument (no charge for those



One of many bronze markers on the Waikik Historic Trail. Credit: HTA/Tor Johnson

with a Hawaii ID) and get ready for a family-friendly hike. Bring water for the heat, a hat for the sun and comfortable shoes for the paved path with stairs. Online reservations are required for non-Hawaii residents.

After a hike up Diamond Head, venture down for some more activities in Kapiolani Park. This large gathering place is also home to festivals and fairs held almost weekly. Both metered and non-metered parking can be found on both sides of the park. Enjoy tennis courts, workout equipment, many open fields and an abundance of restroom facilities. Walk across the street to take a dip in the pristine Waikiki waters.

Bordering Kapiolani Park are a pair of places for animal lovers. The Honolulu Zoo homes elephants, tigers, lions and more! Enjoy a morning or afternoon at this wellmaintained zoo with a variety of animals. Oceanfront across Kalakaua Avenue, the Waikiki Aquarium features a variety of



marine life, from coral to jellyfish to Hawaiian monk seals. It also offers a unique gift shop and event space.

After a long day of activities, stop by Queen Kapiolani Hotel across the street from the Honolulu Zoo for a spectacular panoramic Diamond Head view from its open air third floor terrace. Delight in delicious locally sourced dishes and decadent drinks at Deck Restaurant and Bar. The recently remodeled hotel also features refreshed guest rooms with modern touches.



From shopping to shows, Waikiki always delivers plenty to do around the clock. Discover Waikiki magic in the easily walkable streets, or start at one of the popular places in Waikiki and see where the day leads.

INTERNATIONAL MARKET PLACE

Anchored by Hawaii's first Saks Fifth Avenue, the open-air and completely remodeled International Marketplace is a world-class shopping, food and entertainment destination with a full calendar of special events.

Dining options include Eating House 1849 by Roy Yamaguchi, Herringbone, ShoreFyre and Stripsteak. Located at 2330 Kalakaua Ave., the center features parking at the intersection of Kuhio Avenue and Walina Street. 2330 Kalakaua Ave.

WAIKIKI BEACH WALK
With one-of-a-kind boutique shops, weekly activities, live performances and award-winning restaurants, Waikiki Beach Walk is the place to be in the heart of Waikiki. A variety of special discounts are available by showing your military ID.





Earn a bonus 10,000 Hilton Honors Points plus 1 Hilton Honors Point for every dollar spent!

For a limited time, book a minimum 5-night stay at qualifying TLA rates to receive this bonus. Restrictions apply.

DOUBLETREE by Hilton Book Today at HNLKARES@hilton.com 1956 Ala Moana Boulevard, Honolulu, HI 96815 (808) 951-3162 • www.doubletreealana.com



Explore Oahu tours with And You Creations

Popular dining options include Ruth's Chris Steak House and Roy's Waikiki. For unique art, check out Wyland Galleries. Waikiki Beach Walk is located between Kalakaua Avenue and Kalia Road at 227 Lewers Street.

AND YOU CREATIONS

Book a boat tour to sight dolphins, whales or turtles. Or, dance the night away on a Waikiki party cruise with a live DJ. Looking for a longer land adventure? This tour company also offers circle island food tours, Manoa Falls waterfall hikes and Pearl Harbor tours. All tours offer a military discount and depart from Waikiki.

ROYAL HAWAIIAN CENTER
Spot celebrities while enjoying the many restaurants and shops ranging from luxury brands to local boutiques. 2201
Kalakana Ave



SURFING

Waikiki is known for beginner

friendly waves year-round. Those who already know their way around a wave will find outer reef breaks to offer a challenge, especially during summer swells. Check out the surf spot "Threes" for a right-and-left long break that is less crowded due to the long paddle out. Queens (immediately past the Duke Kahanamoku Statue) is a consistent right-and-left fun wave that welcomes beginners to professionals and also those into longboarding.

KAIMANA BEACH

Looking to get away from the crowds? Kaimana Beach is a clean stretch of and near the long-closed Natatorium. The park is more peaceful than central Waikiki beaches and attracts local residents for weekend pot lucks. It is located at 2863 Kalakaua Ave. Need some sustenance? Kaimana Beach Hotel borders the beach and has a bar in the lobby. Or advance to the upscale Hau Tree restaurant overlooking the beach



COME & ENJOY A PROPER WAIKIKI GETAWAY



Uncompromising value. Spectacular Service. Perfect location.

Indulge in an exclusive TLA Welcome Basket, thoughtfully prepared as our token of appreciation, courtesy of Hotel La Croix.









- . Saltwater Infinity Lounge Pool and Sun Terrace
- . Palms Lounge Restaurant and Poolside Bar
- . Wakiki's Only Parkview CoEd Sauna
- * Fitness Center

- Beach Lounger
 & Boogle Board Flentals
- Kitchenettes Available
- + Pet-Friendly





Situated in the heart of Waikiki, Hard Rock Cafe Honolulu is conveniently located within walking distance to many major resorts, a variety of shops, the Hawaii Convention Center, and the iconic Waikiki beach.



From U.S. Mainland chains like Red Lobster to only-in-Waikiki eateries like The Seaside, this neighborhood is packed with dining options to please every palate!

Ululani's Shave Ice from Maui has recently opened two new locations on Oahu. On Kapahulu Avenue that borders the Diamond Head end of Waikiki, Ululani's shave ice experts cover every detail of the process to provide the best tasting shave ice experience possible! Look for this outpost across the street from Leonard's Bakery. You'll find a second location at 98-1258 Kaahumanu St. in Pearl City's Times Square Shopping Center. Stop by either spot for refreshing and authentic Hawaiian cold sweets and treats that create delicious mem-

ories to last a lifetime. 909 Kapahulu Ave.

TANAKA OF TOKYO

Be wowed with onion volcanos and flying food tricks while savoring "ono" (delicious) steak, chicken, shrimp, fried rice and more. Tanaka of Tokyo is among Hawaii's most popular locally-owned family Japanese teppanyaki restaurants. Double the pleasure with a pair of Waikiki locations: Ohana Waikiki East Hotel at 150 Kaiulani Ave. and Waikiki Shopping Plaza at 2250 Kalakaua Ave.

AT HARD ROCK CAFE

Situated in the heart of Waikiki, this icon offers an array of collectible fashions and music related merchandise perfect for souvenirs and gifts. Then, follow the sweeping artistic guitar wave up to an openair second floor with a sticking ocean blue wave bar for a truly unique dining experience at 280 Beach Walk.



MAHINA & SUN's welcomes you to enjoy the finest ingredients available for creating a flavor journey revealing the evolution of local comfort foods.

TEDDY'S BIGGER BURGERS

Presenting 100% ground chuck burgers, this local favorite eatery serves burgers drizzled with tasty sweet and tangy sauce in small to triple sizes. Also try the fries and thick shakes! Located in Waikiki Grand Hotel, 134 Kapahulu Ave.

MAUI BREWING CO.

Featuring an expansive open-air interior and a family-friendly vibe, this "Brewery to-Table" dining experience delivers a variety of cold brews and Hawaii-inspired fare. Check the website for specials and entertainment schedules. Located in Outrigger Waikiki Beachcomber Hotel at 2300 Kalakaua Ave.

THOUSE WITHOUT A KEY

Dine oceanfront at this iconic restaurant nestled within the luxurious Halekulani Hotel. Savor signature favorites like the famous coconut cake and refreshing tropical mai tais, and enjoy a live hula show from 6 to 8 p.m.

🥱 MAHINA & SUN'S

In the Hawaiian language, Mahina means "moon". This restaurant celebrates

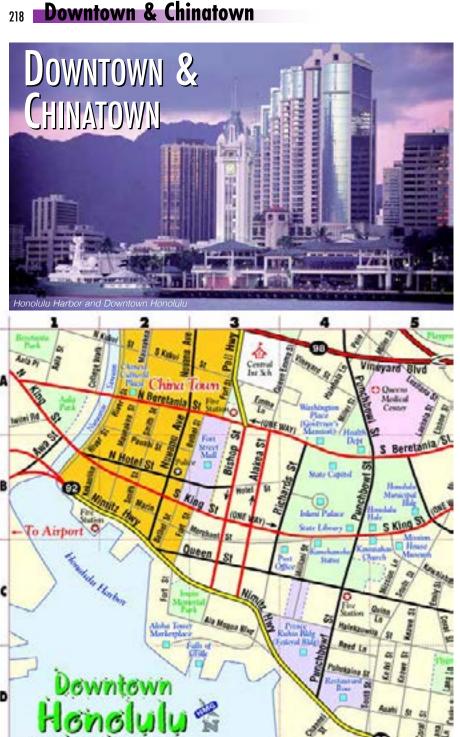
Hawaiians' use of the two celestial bodies (the sun and moon) in traditional sailing navigation. Inspired by Hawaii's multi-cultural people and places while utilizing the island's finest ingredients, Chef Erik Leong welcomes you to relax while enjoying local Hawaiian comfort foods. Located in the Surfjack Hotel & Swim Club, 412 Lewers St.

M.A.C. 24/7 This upscale

This upscale hotel diner serving "modern American cuisine", M.A.C dazzles with such eclectic entrees as jumbo pancakes. Be sure to ask about the "Pancake Challenge"!) Its chic bar and highly rated comfort food satiate and satisfy. Located inside Hilton Waikiki Beach Hotel, 250 Kuhio Ave.

A HIKING HAWAII CAFÉ

Looking for a healthy breakfast, brunch or lunch? Or craving a coffee fix? Hiking Hawaii Café is your "go to" in Waikiki! Count on local organic products, plus vegan and gluten free options. Located inside the Doubletree Alana Waikiki by Hilton, 1956 Ala Moana Blvd.



specially Oahu visitors and new residents are often confused that "Downtown" and "Waikiki" are one-in-the-same locations. It's quite the contrary, however. Waikiki is Honolulu's world-famous urban resort destination, while Downtown is the city's government and financial district - with a trendy Chinatown at its Ewa edge.

Downtown Honolulu's historic landmarks are sprinkled among skyscraperlined thoroughfares bustling with modern businesses and commerce. In Chinatown, remnants of the neighborhood's sketchy redlight district past remain – along with traditional Chinese markets and herbalists. The constant flow in Chinatown of new and older trendy restaurants, bars, shops and art galleries make it one of Honolulu's hippest places to hang.

The Downtown Honolulu area, which includes Chinatown, is roughly bordered by River Street (Ewa), South Street (Diamond Head), South Vineyard Boulevard (Mauka) and the Pacific Ocean (Makai). Buses and expected Honolulu Rail stops - along with bike paths and pedestrian walk-ways - add to access ease. Parking is at a premium, although metered street parking and both public and private for-pay lots are available.

POLYNESIANS ARRIVAL TO ROYAL CAPITAL TO INTERNATIONAL HUB

Honolulu means "sheltered harbor" in Hawaiian, and oral history indicates the original Polynesian migrants settled on Honolulu's beautiful shores in the 11th century. After conquering Oahu, Kamehameha I moved his royal court to Waikiki in 1804 and relocated to Downtown Honolulu in 1809 for three years. In 1845, Honolulu became the permanent capital of the Hawaiian Kingdom, and iconic buildings such as Saint Andrew's Cathedral, Iolani Palace and Alijolani Hale were erected.

Throughout the 19th century, foreign merchant ships and American missionaries arrived at Honolulu Harbor. They established businesses and also contributed to the overthrow of the Hawaiian Monarchy in 1883, leading to Hawaii's annexation by the United States in 1898. However, Honolulu has remained as Hawaii's capital, largest city, and main seaport and airport for the islands.

THINGS TO DO

ALOHA TOWER

When it debuted in 1926 as Honolulu's tallest structure, Aloha Tower was a beacon welcoming luxury cruise ships. Today, it operates as Honolulu Harbor's control center. Adjacent to the Aloha Tower Marketplace, you'll find a variety of cafes and restaurants, including the beloved Old Spaghetti Factory.

Ka Moana Luau is an Aloha Tower must! With an organic, farm-to-table buffet dinner or table-service option, enjoy a voyage across Ka Moana (the ocean) while experiencing the cultural chants, dances and songs from some of the many islands that comprise Polynesia. Valet parking is available.

`IOLANI PALACE

Iolani Palace, the official residence of Hawaii's monarchy, is a marvel of opulence, innovation and political intrigue. Meticulously restored to its former grandeur, this National Historic Landmark in Downtown Honolulu tells of a time when their Majesties, King Kalakaua, who built the palace in 1882, and his sister and successor, Queen Liliuokalani, walked its regal hallways. Reservations are recommended for the variety of trees.

HAWAII THEATRE CENTER The iconic Hawaii Theatre

The iconic Hawaii Theatre has played a significant role in Honolulu's cultural landscape since 1922. Since 1984, the non-profit center's mission is to provide a broad range of entertainment, cultural and educational experiences, and to promote



In commemoration of the warrior king who united the Hawaiian Islands, the King Kamehameha I Statue emits a sense of strength and unity as he stands with right arm outstretched high and his left hand holding a spear.

redevelopment and revitalization of Downtown Honolulu/ Chinatown. Check the website for scheduled events.

HAWAII STATE CAPITOL

With island-inspired design, the Hawaii State Capitol replaced Iolani Palace as the seat of state government in 1969. Fascinating architecture and a glance at the government workings of Hawaii warrant a visit to the state capitol. Self-guided tour brochures may be picked up in Room 415 or are available online.

CHINATOWN TOUR

Operated by the Hawaii Heritage Center, this enlightening tour shares Chinatown's history, culture and edible bounty every Wednesday and Friday from 0930 to 1130. Contact the non-profit for tour pricing and specialty options.

CAPITOL MODERN

Admission is always free to this

museum showcasing contemporary art from across the state of Hawaii. Capitol Modern features four galleries and also hosts frequent live events. Located on the second floor of the No. 1 Capitol District Building.

TO TASTE

LAM'S KITCHEN

Looking for Chinese fare in Chinatown? Look no further than family owned and operated Lam's Kitchen, which specializes in noodles along with an array of house-made meat and vegetable dishes. All hao chi (delicious)!

PRIME ROAST CAFÉ
Discover this "little hi Discover this "little hidden gem" in Honolulu, which is a must visit daytime prime rib and sandwich café. Aptly named for its mouthwatering prime rib, the eatery's Chef Ernesto Limcaco serves top-quality

beef, poultry, and fish dishes as well. Located in the Arcade Building.

J. DOLAN'S Home to gen Home to genuinely handcrafted pizza and authentic hand-poured beverages,

the pub-style J. Dolan's lets you either create your own pie or select from signature pizzas. The menu also features "ono" (delicious) sides, like wings!

RUTH'S CHRIS STEAK HOUSE

Known for the finest cuts of USDA prime beef served on sizzling hot plates, Ruth's Chris is the perfect place for a date night – or any occasion when you want amazing steak. Reservations are recommended. Located in Waterfront Plaza.

THE PIG AND THE LADY This Chinatown rectament

This Chinatown restaurant serves mouthwatering Vietnamese fusion food. Try the pho and sandwiches or decadent drink specials. Reservations are highly recommended.

BAR LEATHER APRON

This award-winning intimate cocktail bar in Downtown Honolulu is the place to be for both classic cocktails and new mesmerizing mixes. Experience exceptional service while winding down the day with an adult beverage. Located on the Mezzanine Level of the Topa Financial Center.

MURPHY'S BAR & GRILL

This Irish staple is the place to gather and build community on a Chinatown corner. Cuisine includes corned beef and cabbage, Guinness braised lamb shank and other Irish favorites - along with specialty dishes for the non-Irish palate. The desserts and drinks are also off the charts!

LIVESTOCK TAVERN

Upscale American comfort food is located in the heart of Chinatown. Enjoy the ambience and libations for an eventful dinner or weekend brunch. Reservations can be made on OpenTable.



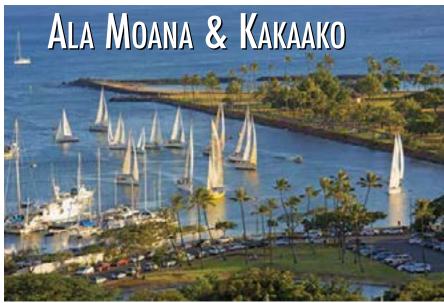
Aloha Tower - Home of Hawaii Pacific University

This his reco

This hip rooftop bar is located up a narrow staircase on Chinatown's main nightlife strip. Showcasing leather couches, an eye-appealing bar and terrace adorned with plants - along with globally inspired small plates and cocktails - this bar is a favorite for those "in the know."

FUN FACT

During WWII, Honolulu's male-tofemale ratio was estimated at 500:1. Brothels buzzed, with Chinatown's former "red light" status immortalized in the 1953 film "From Here to Eternity", starring Frank Sinatra, Ernest Borgnine and Donna Reed.



Ala Wai Harbor is the largest small boat and yacht harbor in Hawaii.

he newly revitalized neighborhoods of Kakaako and Ala Moana are hip and hospitable – with a convenient waterfront location, beautiful apartments, excellent eats, fun festivals and cultural events. New construction and the eventual advent of Honolulu Rail stops adds to the area's upbeat vibe.

Located between Waikiki and Downtown Honolulu, the old warehouses of Kakaako have been adorned in extravagant murals many of which were painted by local and global artists during Honolulu's annual POW! WOW! festival. Considered by many as part of Kakaako, the "next door" neighborhoods of Ward Village and Ala Moana feature enticing shopping and restaurants plus a variety of urban housing options.

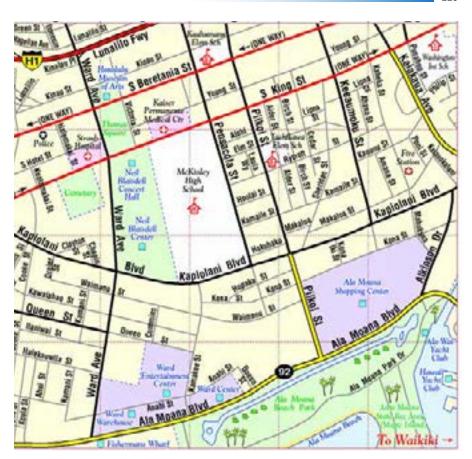
Throughout Ala Moana and Kakaako, an influx of trendy businesses includes microbreweries, hidden speakeasies, luxury shops and swank services. One of the best things about this area is how such an abundance of trendy gems is perfectly scattered throughout such a compact urban space. It all adds up to engaging diversions from morning through the night.

FISHING VILLAGES TO **IMMIGRANT CAMPS TO** TRENDY HOT SPOT

Kakaako land was once filled with villages that not only cultivated fish but also salt treasured like gold by Native Hawaiians. This important neighborhood was called Kaakaukukui, which roughly translates to "the northern light" which describes the pure black sky with its vibrant starlight.

Starting in the 1800s, immigrants from across the globe relocated to camps in Kakaako. This resulted in a diverse community which established churches, stores, parks and Pohukaina School.

In the early 1940s, the neighborhood's zoning changed from residential to commercial, making Kakaako the new home to Honolulu's heavy industries. While iron factories, lumber yards and shipping warehouses replaced family homes, many legacy families remained in the neighborhood by moving a few blocks away to Ward Avenue. The industrial aspects of Kakaako can still be seen today, with a few functioning autobody shops and warehouse facades transformed into art pieces.



The evolution of Kakaako continues to today, as more apartments, a new school, and unique shops and restaurants continue to emerge.



From frequent seasonal festivals to popular retail and restaurants, you'll always find diversions geared to all ages. And don't forget about the easy access to the ocean and piers across Ala Moana Boulevard.

ALA MOANA CENTER AND BEACH PARK

As the largest outdoor shopping mall in the United States, Ala Moana Center is a mecca for shopping, dining and entertainment – from chic local boutiques and large department stores to a tranquil spa and high-energy bowling alley to a casual food court and full-service dining establishments.

Just outside Ala Moana Center. Blue Planet Surf is hailed as one of Hawai'i's top stand-up paddleboard (SUP) shops. Pick up a SUP for the lagoon or a foil board for the

After hitting the shops, hit the surf at Ala Moana Regional Park. This 100-acre urban playground park with mellow beach also boasts tennis courts and a pavilion. Cycle, skate, swim, frisbee, run or BBQ.



BIKE THE STREETS

Considered among Oahu's top bike



Kewalo Harbor sits directly makai of Ward Village, a new, integrated community that offers unique retail experiences and residences set among public open spaces and walkable streets.

shops, BikeFactory Hawaii is located in Kakaako, as well as in the neighborhoods of Kapolei and Waipio. Stop by to check out the selections and pick up a beach cruiser, ebike, road bike, scooter or BMX bike complemented with the full range of accessories.

After selecting your bike, hit Honolulu's biker-friendly paths to explore this actionpacked neighborhood from a different perspective.

Made for biking or walking, traveling down the Ala Moana Park Path unfolds with a view of sandy beach on one side and lively Honolulu on the other. The trail boasts bookends of two busy boat harbors: Ala Wai Small Boat Basin toward Diamond Head (east) and Kewalo Basin toward Ewa (west). The pathway loops around grassy areas, a promenade, picnic pavilions, restrooms and water fountains.

Ride your bike along the Kakaako Waterfront Park Path to soak in the beautiful views, ocean air and sense of safety along the designated route. Plans call to add more bike paths throughout the Kakaako area to more easily connect the neighborhood to Downtown Honolulu and Waikiki. Check out Hawaii Bicycling League for bike maps and up-to-date information.

KAKAAKO ART SCENE

Wander through the streets of Kakaako to discover murals on buildings. Most murals can be spotted in the blocks between South Street, Ala Moana Boulevard, Ward Avenue and Kapiolani Boulevard.

SALT At Our Kakaako is also adorned in art that can be enjoyed during special events or simply while strolling through the neighborhood. Be pampered at a beauty salon, indulge in ice cream, sip a latte, catch a happy hour or be inspired at a gallery at this modern shopping complex located in the heart of Kakaako. SALT also hosts various events such as festivals, markets and community service.

CRAFT BEER CULTURE

Hawai'i is wrapped up in the beer revolution, with Kakaako postured front and center in the boom. Discover the many neighborhood breweries that also showcase savory eats.

Aloha Beer features a tap room, cocktail lounge and dog-friendly beer garden at 700 Queen St. Live music enhances the scene every Friday and Saturday evening. Hana Koa Brewing Company also offers an array of crafted beverages to serve up an extensive beer menu sourced from around the world. Lokahi Brewing Company is a small microbrew and tap room at 1160 S. King St., and Howzit Brewing is another intimate spot at 330 Kamani St. Let's bar hop!

KEWALO HARBOR

Known for commercial fishing operations as well as sailing, parasailing and scuba charters, Kewalo Harbor- aka Kewalo Basin in local lingo – also features a park for relaxing and soaking in the rays. Take a boat ride or dare to check out the high-performance surf wave of Kewalos, where you may spot professional surfers Carissa Moore, Zeke Lau or Seth and Josh Moniz. Many call this wave "man made," as it has evolved over the years with the dredging of the harbor. The reef is shallow, and south swells can produce a two- to sixfoot clean wave.

Kaisers is a consistent, often crowded reef break drawing both locals and tourists. Beware of the shallow rocky bottom, especially during low tide. Nearby, Ala Moana Bowls is a world-class wave known for its barrel in the shallow rocky waters. Park at Ala Moana Boat Harbor for access to both of these primo spots that are also home to numerous surf competitions.

BLADE & TIMBER HONOLULU Geared to those 10 and older, this one-of-a-kind interactive experience offers

10 axe throwing lanes. Master the bullseye and play a variety of axe throwing games!

The safety-certified staff provide "howto" lessons and supervision. The unique venue also features a full-service kitchen and bar, and can host groups of all sizes.

New restaurants and long-time favorites are sure to please the palates of even the pickiest eaters. Great for date night or a large celebration, Kakaako, Ward Village and Ala Moana merge to create what many consider Oahu's most trendy, popular foodie neighborhood.



Tanaka of Tokyo, Japanese Seafood and Steak House, serves the finest steak and seafood specialties. Enjoy "the show" as master teppanyaki chefs expertly prepare your feast with dazzling skill on your tableton grill.

TANAKA OF TOKYO

Be wowed with onion volcanos and flying food tricks while dining on "ono" (delicious) steak, chicken, shrimp, fried rice and other delicacies. Tanaka of Tokyo is one of Hawaii's most popular locally-owned family Japanese teppanyaki restaurants, with a Honolulu location at Ala Moana Center's Hookipa Terrace.

AHI AND VEGETABLE

Find the freshest Hawaiian ahi (tuna) as well as many other fish and salad favorites at this hidden treasure in Ala Moana Center. You'll always enjoy the freshest, directly sourced seafood served with a smile. Located on the Lanai level.

HIGHWAY INN

Located in SALT at Kakaako, this locally owned eatery has served authentic Hawaiian staple foods for more than 75 years. Try the kalua pig and loco moco!

MOKU KITCHEN

Bringing Hawaii's rich upcountry farming and ranching heritage to the Kakaako urban lifestyle, Moku Kitchen

Ala Moana & Kakaako

serves decadent dishes alongside craft beers, sustainable wines and creative beverages.

MERRIMAN'S

A pioneer of the farm-to-table movement in Hawaii, Peter Merriman showcases stellar fare at his Ward Village location. Count Merriman's culinary genius enhanced with the restaurant's lively whimsical ambiance to create a memorable dining experience beyond the norm.

TWO TIDES BAR

Inside Ward Village's Whole Foods Market, Two Tides Bar serves craft beer and wines along with grilled entrees. Take-out can also be easily ordered for picking up fresh eats after a grocery shopping excursion.

CONSOLIDATED THEATRES AT WARD

With reclining seats and TITAN LUX sound, Consolidated Theatres Ward is a great place to kick back and catch a movie.

The café menu also mixes traditional movie snacks with heartier fare, like the popular Banh Mi-style hot dog. Beer and wine are also available!

GENKI SUSHI

Eat where the locals eat! As the trailblazer of revolving conveyor belt sushi, Genki Sushi has become a household name in Hawaii by combining traditional sushi with modern technology. Check out one of the 12 locations and see why this sushi favorite has been voted Hawaii's "best sushi" multiple times during its 30-year dining stint.

53 BY THE SEA

Open the door to the elaborate double staircase and then sit down to a relaxing lunch or dinner with an astonishing view of Diamond Head and Waikiki. 53 by the Sea serves upscale specialties prepared with the freshest of ingredients – making yours a meal to remember.





Turn your event into a successful military operation.

We're Oahu's ultimate entertainment place for photo booth fun. No one does it better for parties, galas and ceremonies. Choose your own props, masks, inflatables and more. We offer the Modern Photo Booth, the Convertible Photo Booth, the Spin 360 Video Booth, and the popular Party Cube, a supersized inflatable booth with an LED light show.



Book online today at oahuphotobooths.com or scan our OR Code.



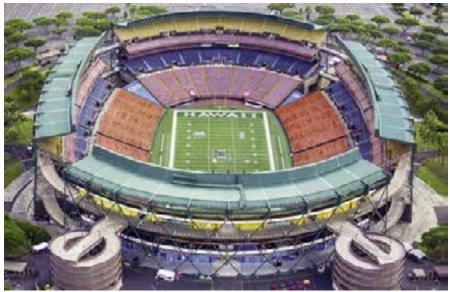












Aloha Stadium was home to the University of Hawaii Rainbow Warriors football team and Aloha Stadium Swap Meet. However, after 50+ years, the state has shuttered the Halawa facility to make way for a new stadium complex currently set to open in 2028.

AIEA & WEST HONOLULU

omprised of the neighborhoods of Salt Lake, Moanalua and Aiea, West ✓ Honolulu is surrounded by military bases including Fort Shafter, Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam, Camp Smith and Tripler Army Center. Oahu's three main highways of H1, H2 and H3 plus the Daniel K. Inouve International Airport (aka Honolulu International Airport or HNL) merge here to create a convenient springboard for commuting to anywhere on the island or across the globe.

When transitioning to Oahu, many military members choose to stay at nearby hotels or military communities. Harbor Shores Apartment Hotel is a pet-friendly, spacious option with a great view of the glistening Pacific Ocean. TLA-approved Airport Honolulu Hotel and Best Western The Plaza Hotel are additional pet-friendly options near HNL. You'll find the military communities of Halsey Terrace and Radford Terrace, with both boasting comfortable amenities and larger sized housing (by Hawaii standards).

The green suburban West Honolulu community is comprised of parks, golf courses and hiking trails enhancing multiple residential options that include single-family homes, townhomes, and high and mid-rise condominiums. With its desirable location, quality public schools and ample green spaces, West Honolulu is a convenient, comfortable community many military members and Kamaaina (local residents) call home.

SALT TO PLANTATION TO URBAN MILITARY MECCA

The Moanalua ahupuaa – or land division for early Hawaiian inhabitants - once stretched from the mountains above Salt Lake to the ocean where HNL is located today. In the center of the ahupuaa was a



ULULANI'S HAWAIIAN SHAVE ICE

Oululanishawaiianshaveice.hnl • (808) 683-6229 • UlulanisHawaiianShavelce.com

nearly one-mile-wide shallow lake formed by saltwater seepages and freshwater springs filling the Aliapaakai crater. Water evaporated and left salt deposits that became a commodity to Hawaiians and island explorers. After extreme salt exports, plantation runoff, an artesian well, sewage pipes and eventually the filling of the lake in 1966, all remaining of Salt Lake today is a pond on the golf course at the Honolulu Country Club.

After the Great Mahele allowed ownership of Hawaii lands, the Moanalua ahupuaa passed through the royal Hawaiian family - from King Kamehameha V to Princess Ruth Keelikolani and then to Bernice Pauahi Bishop. In 1884, Samuel Mills Damon became the main owner of the land, leasing lots to Honolulu Plantation Company for sugarcane production and utilizing the Moanalua hillside for cattle grazing. Rice and bananas also thrived in the rich soil.

The U.S. government began purchasing land in the area around 1914, eventually establishing the military bases existing today. In 1956, Damon Estates sold much of the former Moanalua ahupua'a land to residential and commercial developers, catalyzing the poststate construction of the suburban neighborhood.

SPECTACULAR SHOPPING

Almost anything you need and more can be found in these West Honolulu neighborhoods. Area shopping centers also turn up the fun with frequent events and discounts adding to colorful entertainment.

A community staple, Salt Lake Shopping Center is home to Safeway, Longs Drugs, McDonald's and a gas station. You'll also find casual dining spots, a doctor's office, hair and nail salons and specialty stores making this a one-stop spot for the entire family. For special deals, check out the Discount Program on the center's website.

Retail superstar Navy Exchange Mall at Pearl Harbor lures with tax-free shopping for designer clothing, accessories, groceries, alcohol and more exclusively to military members and their families.

Aiea's Pearlridge Center is not only Hawaii's largest enclosed shopping center. It is also home to the island's only working monorail system. Popular retail, dining and entertainment options include TJMaxx, Ross Dress for Less, Gen Korean BBQ, Tropics Mini Golf Course and Tilt Studio (arcade and fun center). It all adds up to something for everyone!

FOODIE FINDS The neighborho

The neighborhoods of West Honolulu are filled with foodie finds geared to every palate. Whether for a night out with friends or a family brunch, you'll find almost any kind of eatery in Aiea and Pearl City. Here are a few military favorites.

Big City Diner is a perineal local favorite restaurant with its large menu appealing to all ages - from "keiki" (children) to "kupuna" (elderly).

Dixie Grill is a casual, country-style restaurant offering authentic Southern cuisine, including barbecue, grits, catfish, and po' boys.

Koromo Katsu and Curry Bistro is a cozy Japanese restaurant offering bento. kushikatsu, and other familiar plates, plus happy hour. Every signature dish is swathed in deliciousness! Their savory curry and tender breaded to order katsu are delectable dishes available right in the middle of Pearlridge Center, and at great prices.

Rainbow Drive Inn offers plate lunches to burgers and fries. Enjoy local style food from a business that has been open since 1961.

Hot spot Tex 808 BBQ & Brews is your go-to stop for mouthwatering BBQ complemented with tasty brews presented in a fun atmosphere. Its Moanalua Shopping Center location is easy to access.

With its beautiful view, Mangiamo by 604 is the perfect spot to relish Italian cuisine, vino and a tantalizing selection of libations that merge the spirit of aloha with Italian flair. Salute!

ENDLESS EXPERIENCES

Whether your focus is on wellness or fun for the entire family, West Honolulu lets you do it your way.

It is home to multiple golf courses, including base courses and others offering special discount military green fees. Among these are Moanalua Golf Course, Honolulu Country Club, Walter J. Nagorski Golf Course and Navy Marine Golf Course. Each provides a variety of experiences and challenges for novices and seasoned golfers alike.

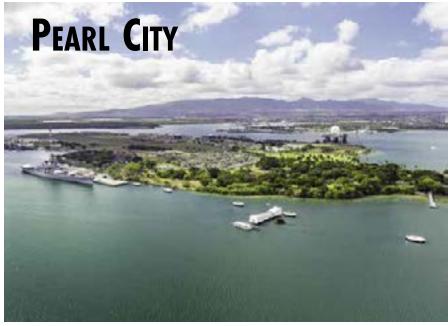
Another prominent outdoor activity is hiking. Moanalua/ Kamananui Valley Trail, Tripler Ridge Trail, and Fort Shafter Ridge and Bowman Trail transgress multiple terrains - with some trails only suitable for

advanced trekkers. Before hitting the trails or the running routes, be sure to check out Runners HI to find high quality, comfortable shoes in a locally owned and operated

Looking for a fine dining experience with Japanese cuisine? Fuji Sushi and Teppanyaki Restaurant Fuji Sushi offers a wide variety of fresh sushi, sashimi, specialty rolls, and sizzling teppanyaki dishes cooked to order. Whether you're dining with family or grabbing takeout, they are here to serve delicious Japanese cuisine with friendly aloha spirit.

Need to indulge in a little relaxation and pampering? Taki's Hairstyling is a clean, friendly place where you will feel comfortable to enjoy a variety of salon services even vour basic haircut! Taki's also takes pride in trendy, suitable styles for military balls! Judy's Nails and Beauty Salon can create both bold designs and classic manicures and pedicures to have your feet and hands feeling and looking fresh.





An aerial photo of the Pearl Harbor Historical Sites. Credit: Hawaii Tourism Authority/Tor Johnson

auka (toward the mountains) of Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam, the closely-knit, conveniently-located community of Pearl City is filled with beautiful parks, splendid shopping and all the amenities drawing military members to make this historic neighborhood their Hawaii home.

Depending on traffic, Pearl City is only a 25-minute drive to Downtown Honolulu or Kapolei on Oahus Leeward side. As a bonus perk, Honolulu Rail is expected to offer another transportation option with a rail stop at Pearl City.

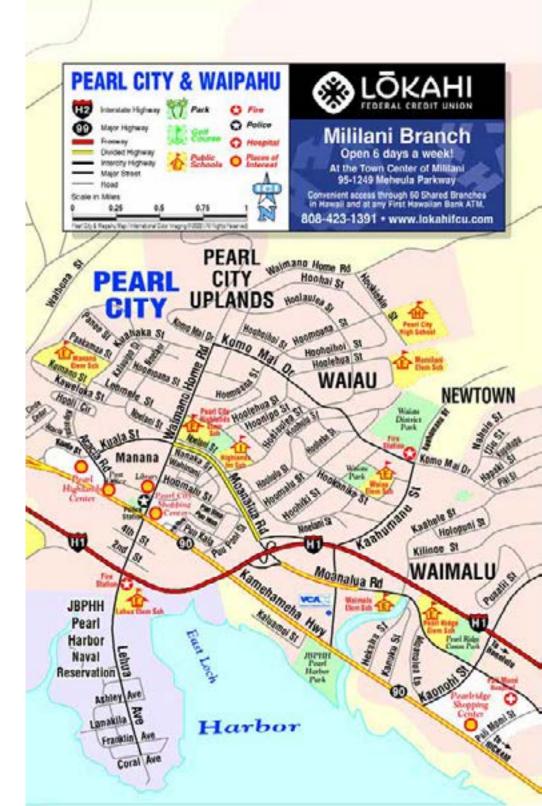
PEARLS TO PLANTATIONS TO PEARL HARBOR

The shallow waters of Pearl Harbor. known as Wai Momi, "Waters of Pearl" in Hawaiian, once bore oysters filled with magnificent pearls along with plentiful fish. In the 1880s, the mountainous areas of Pearl City were transformed to rice paddies with cattle and water buffalo plowing the fields.

After the construction of the Oahu Railway by businessman Benjamin Dillingham in the late 19th century, the sugar industry bestowed perks to the thendeveloping neighborhood of Pearl City by providing jobs for residents in the sugar plantations and factories.

FUN FACTOID

Runners HI organizes runs every Tuesday at 1730. If you are a runner and want to meet other enthusiasts, show up by 1715 at its Aiea location (the Pearl Kai Shopping Center, 98-199 C10 Kamehameha Hwy.) or the Waipio location (94-1235 Ka Uka Blvd). This weekly run is a great way to meet others who enjoy running. Since the route goes onto Ford Island in Pearl Harbor, runners should bring a picture ID. For more details, call 808-488-6588.



PEARL HARBOR **TOURING TIPS**

Reserve your free tickets to the USS Arizona, USS Oklahoma and USS Utah Memorials at maximum eight-weeks in advance at Recreation.gov.

Purses, backpacks, camera bags, diaper bags and any other concealed container are prohibited on the USS Arizona Memorial. Place any necessary items into a clear plastic bag. A storage facility is available in the Pearl Harbor Visitor Center for a small fee.

Parking is also available at the Pearl Harbor Visitor Center for a small fee. Keep in mind that no restrooms are available on the USS Arizona Memorial. Go address your needs accordingly.

Military visitors can wear civilian clothing when touring, or visitors in uniform must dress as Class "B" or better for access to the USS Arizona Memorial.

TICKET TIPS

Pearl Harbor National Memorial is free to visit, although a \$1 service charge is collected by Recreation.gov to reserve tickets to the USS Arizona Memorial and the Ford Island Bus Tour, Regardless of age, all visitors to the USS Arizona Memorial and Ford Island must have a timed ticket.

RESERVATIONS: Visit Recreation.gov to reserve your spot for the USS Arizona Memorial program and the Ford Island bus tour. A printed or digital copy of the reservation ticket will be scanned at check in along with your ID. It is recommended that you arrive one hour prior to the scheduled ticket time.

Reservations and tickets are not required to enter the Pearl Harbor Visitor Center, Pearl Harbor National Memorial, walk the arounds or visit the museums. The Pacific Fleet Submarine Museum, Battleship Missouri and Pearl Harbor Aviation Museum are non-profit entities that charge admission fees and have separate ticketing.

PEARL CITY

In 1899, the United States Navy established the Pearl Harbor base which later gained global recognition for the Dec. 7. 1941 attack by Japanese Empirical Bombers. This infamous action swept across Oahu as it destroyed 21 vessels from the U.S. Pacific Fleet and propelling the U.S. to participate in World War II. In 2010, Pearl Harbor joined Hickam Air Force Base to create Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam.



EXPLORE PEARL HIGHLANDS CENTER

Located off Pearl City's main thoroughfare of Kamehameha Highway, Pearl Highlands Center is a must-stop destination for entertainment, dining and everyday needs. Major retailers include Guitar Center, Ross and Sam's Club, plus Regal Cinemas with four 3D auditoriums.

Be your best self while working out at 24 Hour Fitness, getting your hair cut at Great Clips, polishing that pearly smile at Pearl Family Dental Care, treating yourself at Massage Envy and Queen Nails or getting beach-ready at the European Wax Center. Plus, check out the latest in fashion and beauty trends at Ulta Beauty and Jeans Warehouse.

Dining options include Hawaii's only The Pizza Press, the popular Buffalo Wild Wings, and local favorites like Liliha Bakery and Little Joe's Steakhouse. Also check out the amazing Highlands Market with "ono grinds" (delicious food) from Jersey Mike's Subs. Chicken & Brisket. Sushiman and L & G Local Food.

TOUR PEARL HARBOR

One of Oahu's top tourist attractions, Pearl Harbor is a place to connect with national, international and personal histories of World War II in the Pacific.



The USS Missouri is also known as "Mighty Mo."

View events leading up to the Dec. 7, 1941 attack on Oahu and progression to continued peace and reconciliation today.

The Pearl Harbor National Memorial, a National Park Service site since 1980, is home to the USS Arizona Memorial, the mostly open-air Pearl Harbor Visitor Center, and the USS Oklahoma and USS Utah Memorials on Ford Island. The memorial is a "place of remembrance and contemplation of the nature of war and the sacrifices of those who lost their lives during the Pacific War." Entry to the Pearl Harbor National Memorial is free. However, reservation tickets Recreation.gov must be made prior to visiting the USS Arizona Memorial and Ford Island Bus Tour (to see the USS Oklahoma and USS Utah Memorials without an active-duty military ID).

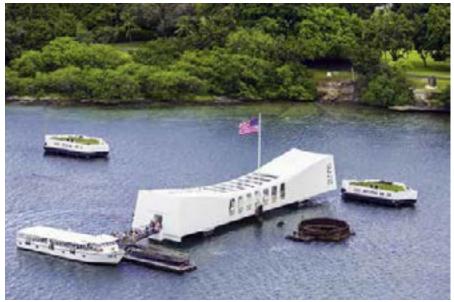
Reservations are released daily at 1500 HST in two windows: 24-hours and 8weeks in advance.

Operated by non-profit organizations, The Battleship Missouri Memorial, Pearl Harbor Aviation Museum and The Pacific

Fleet Submarine Museum are also interactive, informative destinations on Pearl Harbor. Check respective websites and be sure to ask about military discounts!

If you want to devote a full day to exploring this multi-faceted attraction that normally welcomes more than one million visitors annually, purchase a Passport to Pearl Harbor Tour. The tour includes a Visitor Center audio tour. Pearl Harbor virtual reality center, Battleship Missouri Memorial admission, Pacific Fleet Submarine Museum admission with self-guided narrated tour, and Pearl Harbor Aviation Museum admission with self-guided narrated tour. Ask about the military price! Note that passports do not include reservations for the USS Arizona Memorial.

If you prefer a private tour, Pearl Harbor Oahu offers a selection of guided excursions that handle all logistics for visiting Oahu's top historic and military destinations. Other tour operators include Roberts Hawaii, Polynesian Adventure and Royal Star Hawaii.



Debuting in 1962, the USS Arizona Memorial spans the mid-portion of the sunken battleship Credit: Hawaii Tourism Authority/Tor Johnson

GRAB GOLF GEAR AND HIT THE GREEN

One of Oahu's premier golf shops is located in the heart of Pearl City. With Hawaii's best selection of golf gear, Roger Dunn Golf Shops features a repair center and certified fitting experts along with an indoor putting green and GC Quad Launch Monitor. Know that all your golfing gear needs can be easily met at this convenient Pearl City shop.

After stopping by the shop, hit up one of Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam's onbase golf courses. Kealohi Golf Course offers a night-lit 9-hole, par-3 course with practice greens, pro shop, restaurant and lounge. It also offers foot golf, where you kick balls into the holes instead of using a club.

Parched after your round? Check out 10th Puka Lounge, a small "divey-type" bar on the course. Relax in front of the big screen, sing karaoke or simply savor a drink at the bar.

Mauna Bay Golf Course is another onbase option. This 18-hole golf course offers a driving range, putting greens and a pro shop. Spectacular views of the Pacific Ocean and majestic Diamond Head crater in the distance create a beautiful backdrop.

After playing a round, check out The Lanai at Mamala Bay that boasts one of Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam's top views. Sunset views are spectacular, as are the island cuisine and drinks. Cheers to a great day on the green!

THINGS TO DO

Hiking with waterfalls, a waterfront bike path, Asian supermarkets and state-of-theart theatre, Pearl City features an abundance of land-to-ocean diversions for families and solo adventurers.

WAIMANO LOOP TRAIL & MANANA TRAIL

Starting from Waimano Home Road at the top of Pearl City, Waimano Loop Trail is

considered an intermediate Oahu hike. Wander through rainforests to discover pools, waterfalls, a ridge trail and lava tubes. Bug spray and hiking boots are highly recommended!

Off Komo Mai Drive, Manana Trail is far from a "beginners welcomed" route. With tranquil views, the trail ups the challenge ante with its white-knuckle "cardiac hill" section. Ending at Koolau Range Summit, the five-mile trail allows diehards to connect to the Waimano Trail that rewards with a dipping option in a waterfall-fed pool.

PEARL HARBOR BIKE PATH Beginning just past the USS Arizona Memorial and Pearl Harbor Marina, the Pearl Harbor Bike Path travels along the makai side of Pearl City and ends at Waipio Point Access Road. This five-mile ride crosses wooden bridges along a route that weaves in multiple long, straight stretches. Views include industrial areas, naval ships and stunning Hawaiian waters.

THE LEEWARD THEATRE

Located on the Leeward Community College campus, this venue welcomes you to view a variety

of groups performing plays, ballets, musicals, comedies and pageants.

OAHU URBAN **GARDEN CENTER**

This beautiful, admission-free urban garden in the heart of Pearl City invites you to explore multiple floral spaces that include the rose, butterfly, labyrinth and children's gardens. Learn more about flora and fauna

LOCAL FAVORITE

For waterfront dining adjacent to the Pearl Harbor Visitor Center, Restaurant 604 features a savory fusion of American cuisine and island-style favorites for lunch, dinner and weekend brunch.



Located in Pearl City, Waimano Falls Trail is short, sweet, lush and green and packed with adventure



The USS Bowfin at the Pacific Fleet Submarine Museum. Credit: Hawaii Tourism Authority

in the family-friendly space, or simply find a shady spot to relax. Check the website for monthly events open to the public.

DON QUIJOTE & H MART All the Japanese and Korean food favorites can be found in Pearl City. Don Quijote has all the Japanese and other groceries you need for those special recipes. Plus, prepared dishes like sushi and household items (think Japanese house slippers and face masks) add to the shopping variety appeal.

Located next door in Pearl City Shopping Center, H Mart is the go-to destination for Korean food. From aisles of kimchi and noodles to fresh fish and produce, H Mart will transport you to Korea - even if only for a moment!

WAIAU DISTRICT PARK Pearl City is home to many community parks where keiki (children) can play and parents can picnic. Swimming pools, basketball courts, tennis courts, baseball fields and other recreational options are available in Pearl City's public parks. One of the most highly rated (and well kept) parks. Waiau District Park features multiuse fields, a large pavilion and big beautiful trees. It's the perfect place to gather and enjoy Hawaii's beautiful outdoors.

TO TRASTIES

From fine dining to a local take-out holein-the-wall joint, Pearl City wows with a plethora of restaurants to satisfy tastebuds. Some of Oahu's favorite local eateries call Pearl City home, and many U.S. Mainland establishments have also set up shop in Pearl City. So, if you're hungry, Pearl City is sure to offer you something to satisfy you!

ALEJANDRO'S

It should be no surprise that authentic Mexican food can be found in Pearl City! Tacos, burritos, nachos, quesadillas, bowls and a vegetarian menu are offered at Alejandro's convenient Pearl City Shopping Center location. For ultimate ease, the eatery also accepts online orders.

RESTAURANT 604

Located outside Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam near the USS Arizona Memorial, this popular restaurant unfolds to stunning sunset and harbor views. Enjoy a drink at the bar or sit down to American-Hawaiian fusion dishes with friends or familv. Live music serenades diners on select nights.

` LILIHA BAKERY

A local favorite, Liliha Bakery has opened its newest location at Pearl Highlands Center. Try its storied baked goods like poi mochi donuts, coco puff and butter rolls. Or sample local favorite dishes such as oxtail soup or loco moco.

ROKARU SHABU SHABU

This hot pot spot with all-you-caneat and kids' menu options serves satiating meats and veggies in piping hot broths. Rokaru translates to "local" in Japanese.

Serving beautiful

Serving beautiful breakfasts and brunch selections from local loco moco to towering stuffed Oreo French toast, this is among Pearl City's top-rated spots!

MIKI'S RESTAURANT

Enjoy late-night, local Hawaiian and Filipino eats (open until 0300 seven days a week), such as teri meatballs, beef stew, pastales, pork adobo, and lau lau. This take-out hole-in-the-wall eatery truly lives up to its hidden treasure status.

7 PALISADES DRIVE INN

Savor tasty Hawaiian-Chinese fusion with big portions. Some of the eatery's most popular plates are Chinese chicken salad, garlic pork chops and chicken katsu. Palisades also offers catering and delivers island-wide.

SADIE'S BBQ INN

This delicious Korean BBQ spot is open from brunch to dinner. Try Sadie's Special with king kalbi, BBQ chicken, meat jun, fried shrimp and mandoo. The kimchi and Korean soups are also mouthwatering! Look for Sadie's next to Long's and Ben Franklin

THE PEARL

On the Leeward Community College campus, indulge in a fusion of cuisine created and cooked by culinary students. Enjoy a fine dining experience while supporting college students. The team also hosts special community events. Check online for hours (normally lunch) and dates for both. Online OpenTable and phone reservations are also available.





etween Pearl City and Kapolei lie the former sugarcane plantation towns of Waipahu and Waipio. With easy access to the H1 and H2 freeways and future rail stops of West Loch Station and the Waipahu Transit Center Station, these central Oahu towns provide a short commute to Kapolei, Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam, Schofield Barracks, Windward Oahu and Downtown Honolulu.

Waipahu is "makai" (toward the ocean) of the H1 while Waipio is "mauka" (toward the mountains) of the H1. The City and County of Honolulu designated Waipahu as the first community to have Transit Oriented Development (TOD), meaning plans are in place for affordable family housing, parks, open spaces, connected bike paths and a modern Farrington Highway Boulevard. Families who visit or reside in Waipahu and Waipio today enjoy the vibe in these aloha-filled communities enhanced by a rich cultural history.

NATURAL SPRINGS TO SUGAR PLANTATIONS TO FAMILY TOWN

In Hawaiian, Waipahu means "water exploding up" and Waipio means "curved water" - a name derived from the cool and clear water that gushed from a natural spring in the rocky terrain. This spring was

once treasured by Oahu's early Polynesian inhabitants and Hawaiian "alii" (royalty).

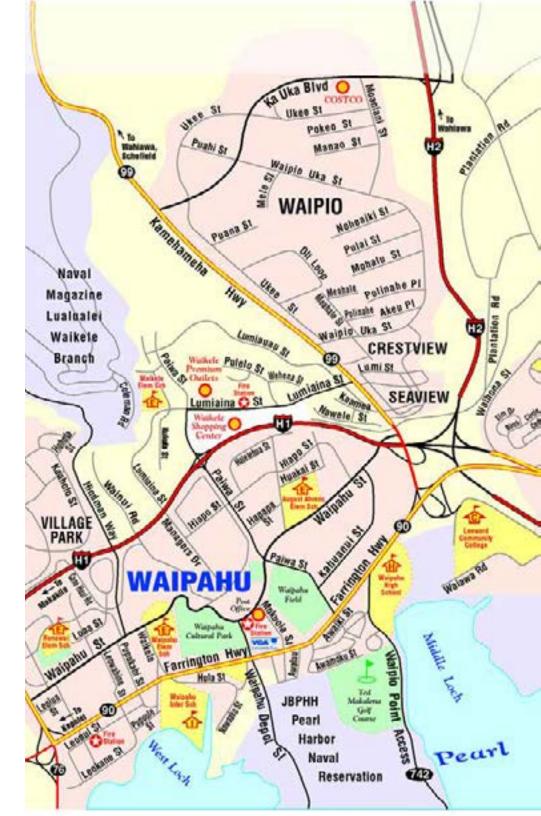
In 1897, the Oahu Sugar Company established a plantation and mill attracting Japanese, Chinese, Portuguese, Puerto Rican, Filipino and Korean workers to toil the rocky soil. Immigrant plantation workers dwelled in small villages with stores, food establishments, medical facilities and elementary schools. After nearly 100 years of operation, the sugar mill shuttered in 1995. Today, the mill smokestack remains as a reminder of the molasses that once wafted from the mill.



Museums, designer and wholesale shopping, golf courses, sprawling parks and a bevy of thriving businesses make Waipahu and Waipio popular family neighborhoods appealing with ample opportunities to "have it all."

HAWAII'S PLANTATION VILLAGE

Next to the old mill. Hawaii's Plantation Village welcomes visitors to stroll through its movie-set atmosphere. Explore this outdoor museum to discover the story of Hawaii's sugar plantations. Step inside the workers' homes to discover the immigrant



Waipahu & Waipio

ways of life. The village also displays native plants and birds along with unexpected cultural gems including a traditional Chuukese hale and Shinto shrine.

WAIKELE PREMIUM OUTLETS

High profile brands like Michael Kors, Calvin Klein, Kate Spade and Adidas attract locals and visitors alike to purchase discount pieces at Hawaii's only outlet shopping center. Look for the patriotic star on windows of participating stores to receive a military discount with your valid military ID. The center also offers military veteran parking.

GET ACTIVE

Waipahu and Waipio lure, with incredible parks and golf courses with luscious greens inviting you to give it your best shot. One of Oahu's top bike shops is also nearby, with BikeFactory Hawaii ready to set you up with your best option of wheels for cruising around the area.

The massive Patsy T Mink Central Oahu Regional Park keeps the action going with a swimming pool, playground area, baseball/softball diamonds, soccer fields, tennis courts, archery range and more. Or simply trek along seemingly endless walking paths.

Waipahu District Park is an active community "playground" with organized activities for all ages. Also enjoy a multi-purpose building, gymnasium, tennis, basketball and volleyball courts, swimming pool, boxing gym and large field.

Waipio Peninsula Soccer Park (93-061 Waipio Point Access Rd.) is considered one of the top soccer complexes in the state with its well-maintained fields and conveniences that include water fountains and clean restrooms.

Ready to tee off? Waikele Country Club, Royal Kunia Country Club and Ted Makalena Golf Course are well designed with beautiful views and challenges for all abilities.

Perhaps you or your little one want to explore performing arts? Pas De Deux Hawaii offers dance classes in creative movement, ballet, jazz, hip hop, breakdancing, Tahitian and hula, as well as musical theatre and private voice lessons.

EXPLORE LOCAL EATS

Many long-established restaurants plus a crop of newbies offer mouthwatering nosh options geared for every palate. Big City Diner is the perfect place to dine when gathering with family and friends. From a kids' menu to keto options, indulge in specialties for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Loco Moco Drive Inn presents savory island dishes, including its namesake loco moco (of course!), hamburger steak and garlic chicken. Reasonable prices and exceptional service make Loco Moco a must stop. Craving Filipino food? Waipahu and Waipio are home to some of Oahu's most popular Filipino restaurants. Satiate vour tastebuds at Elena's and Thelma's.

STOCK UP ON GOODIES

Waipahu and Waipio offer some of the top wholesale shops on Oahu. Check out the top footwear at Runner's HI. Perfect for all of your adventure and fitness needs. Costco Wholesale is a Waipio shopping mecca with attractive pricing. Wholesale Unlimited Inc. in Waipahu sells Hawaiian snacks along with local candies and cookies perfect for gifting or sharing at home with friends and family!

6 RAISE A GLASS

One of Oahu's most unique beverage experiences is rooted in Kunia on the outskirts of Waipahu. Ko Hana Distillers offers tastings of its unique rums made from native Hawaiian sugarcane. Enjoy an Estate Farm Tour through the distillery's sugarcane fields and experience firsthand how cultivating heirloom Hawaiian sugarcane is the first step in crafting one of the world's finest rums. Military pricing is available!



Wet'n'Wild Hawaii is all about fun in the sun! The team takes pride in providing a safe and clean environment and cool activities for the best experience possible.

apolei and Ewa Beach have experienced an incredible transformation during the last decade. Located on Oahu's Leeward Coast, the area was once home to Native Hawaiian Fishponds. More recently, however, sugarcane and pineapple Fields dominated the landscape.

Today, this pair has emerged as bustling communities with new residential developments, a state-of-the-art hospital, numerous golf courses, a range of dining options, splendid shopping and wide roadways. Newer and larger homes found here are surrounded by sidewalks and pleasant parks.

While these communities continue to grow by adding even more amenities like Honolulu Rail stops, the plan for development ensures it retains a local feel. The regional plan advocates for sustainable, pedestrian-friendly growth with gardens, community services and a focus on technology - making Kapolei and Ewa Beach exciting, spacious, West Oahu neighborhoods for military and civilian families to call home

FISHPONDS TO PLANTATIONS TO PLANNED COMMUNITIES

Hawaiian settlements in the region date back to 12th century A.D., as confirmed by remains from Hawaiian's ingenious fishponds.

Kapolei is named after a volcanic hill, Puu O Kapolei, which is found today in Kapolei Regional Park. According to Hawaiian legends, "Kapo" was the goddess of fertility and the sister to Pele, the goddess of fire. The word "lei" in Kapolei refers to the ring or "lei" of light visible around the hill during the winter solstice.

INSIDER'S TIP

Perfect for extended stays, the new Residence Inn by Marriott Oahu Kapolei (808-674-4480) offers full kitchens, free breakfast daily, 24-hour market, pool, fitness center, barbecue grills and full bar with live entertainment nightly.





Na Opio Kai at The LineUp at Wai Kai

The Hawaiian legend of the land is rooted in two ancient Hawaiian gods, Kane and Kanaloa. When they discovered the Ewa plains, they liked the large flat area. So,

LOCAL FAVORITES

Into "pau hana" (happy hour) to celebrate the end of a hard work week? Kapolei has you covered! Check out Longhi's Ko Olina, Waikai, Moani Island Bistro & Bar, Monkeypod Kitchen, Kapolei Golf Club Restaurant, Sakura Japanese Restaurant, Ramen-Ya Longboards Bar at Marriott's Ko Olina Beach Grille. The latter (808-679-4700) presents signature island cocktails and Hawaiian-style appetizers.

they threw a stone to mark a boundary. When they later searched for the stone, gods could not find it. So, the land became known as Ewa, or the "stone that strayed".

In 1877, Irish businessman James Campbell bought 40,000 acres of land in the Ewa plains, which included Kapolei. Sugar and pineapple plantations boomed. Thirty miles of train track was soon laid to connect Ewa to the Oahu Railway for transporting sugar, molasses, livestock, people and about anything else to the region. Immigrants from Japan, the Philippines and Korea soon joined Hawaiians to farm the fields. These immigrants also moved into newly built plantation villages. By the 1980s, the booming sugar industry started to bust. Now, with the planned construction of thousands of residential units during the next few decades. Ewa Beach is destined to boom again.

Spend the Day with the 'Ohana at

Ka Makana Ali'i has become the dining and shapping destination of West O'ahu with something for everyone in the 'ohana. The Center is home to more than 35 local eateries, bars and sought-out restaurants, along with more than 75 specialty stores, locally owned retailers, personal services and salons, national brands, and unique experiences. Spend a day at the Center starting with a relaxing staycation, discover the latest fashion trends and accessories, and indulge in mouth-watering burgers. There's so much to choose from!



Plan a staycation or refer out-of-town guests to Hampton Inn & Suites by Hilton! Located conveniently within Ka Makana Ali'l, Hampton Inn & Suites by Hilton offers budget-friendly, quality accommodations with Hilton Honors™ program benefits, free hot breakfast and free



Finish up the day enjoying handcrafted burgers at Five Guys Burgers and Fries located outside of the Food Market! By maintaining a simple ethos coupled with the highest quality, the eatery has become the place to get a fresh, juicy burger with all the toppings to stuff between fresh-baked buns. Five Guys

uses fresh ingredients hand-prepared to satisfy every craving, indulge in burgers made with fresh ground beef, hot dogs, fries, and a variety of milkshakes with mix-ins and toppings

Shop and support local at No'eau Designers with more than 150 local designers in one store. Discover the latest in unique gifts, apparel, jewelry, soaps, body lotions, la'au lapa'au (Hawallan medicinal plants), pre-packaged food items, and more! The store opened in January 2017 to inspire and uplift local artists and create a marketplace based on Hawaiian values. Find No'eau Designers in the Macy's wing of the Center today.

For the latest news and updates, visit www.kamakanaalii.com



or follow @kamakanaalii on Facebook and Instagram.



Ko Olina encompasses 642 acres with sweeping ocean and mountain views and a string of jewel-like lagoons connected by more than a mile and a half of seaside pathways.



Kapolei and Ewa Beach have it all - with more coming all the time due to ongoing area development. From the air to the water and shopping to resorts, these neighborhoods allow you to go active or kick back and relax while enjoying all Hawaii has to offer.



These Leeward communities are home to some of Oahu's top destinations for water and air adventures. Wet'n'Wild Hawaii is Hawaii's favorite waterpark with rides and activities for all ages and adventure levels. Check out Chief's Luau for an amazing evening of Polynesian culture and fun topped off with dazzling fire-knife dancing.

Hawaii Nautical offers a plethora of cruises to explore all aspects of the incredi-

ble Pacific Ocean. From whale, turtle and dolphin sails to snorkel and sunset cruises, this family-operated ocean activity provider can customize any ocean adventure for you and your loved ones. Outings depart from Waianae Harbor (85-491 Farrington Hwy.) just past Kapolei and other docks on Maui and The Big Island.

Garnering raves as Oahu's hot, new destination, Wai Kai is located in Ewa Beach's Hoakalei Resort. The nine-acre waterfront recreation venue offers a deep-water artificial wave, huge lagoon for all types of watersports (SUP, kayak, etc.), restaurants and frequent special events.

2 LAND FUN Kanolei and

Kapolei and Ewa are packed with fun activities on the water and in the air, as well as on land. Germaine's Luau offers a spectacular Polynesian show at the ocean's edge beneath stars and palm trees. Ask about military discounts.



contemporary cocktalls with live music, and more! Serving those who serve. Military enjoy 10% off - 20% off on Tuesdays (excluding alcohol)!



Reservations or Wallains Welcome OpenTable | WaiKai.Com Call for information, Private Parties & Events! 808.515.SURF (7873)

Serving Dinner Nightly - Lunch Thursday through Sunday | Check Online for Summer Hours

PLAY ALL DAY AT WAI KAU

Military Rates from \$30 (Kids 4-6 \$10)





NEW

Flexible Activity Packages

- Bundle and Savel

Combine Wai Kai Wave Sessions. Private Lagoon Activities or Admission to the AquaVenture -Hawaii's only floating playground! Monthly Memberships Available

- Linkmited Clob Access with Lockers & Showers
- Unlimited Lagoon Paddling Bring Your Own Liquipment for free!
- Untimited Lapson Sports Rentals
- Exclusive 20% Discounts on Activities, Cahana

Acress from Hoskalei Country Club. Viols. Wall Kail. Com. Call for Information & Reservations 808.515.SURF (7873)



Welcome to "The Best Place to Watch a Movie!" Regal Kapolei's movie auditoriums are installed with advanced, high-resolution digital cinema projection systems and giant wall-to-wall floating screens providing ultra-realistic image and color presentation. Additionally, Dolby Atmos surround sound moves throughout the room with precision placement and superb definition, allowing you to hear every detail. You can also relax and watch movies in comfort with king-sized, fully-reclining luxury seats.

Young's Fish Market

Since 1951, they've been serving some of the Island's most delicious local foods. From their famous laulau & kalua pork

plate lunches to poke sold by the pound and other favorites, they have everything to satisfy your Hawaiian food craving.



la Tour Café A modern European fast casual restaurant specializing in sandwiches, burgers, flatbread pizzas, pastries, and desserts. We use only the best quality meats and cheeses for our sandwiches on fresh baked bread. Stop by for an assortment of our famous French macarons, delicious kouign amann, and cruffins!

Down To Earth Since starting in 1977 in Wailuku, Maui, DTE has been providing delicious local, fresh, organic and natural food that's good for you and the environment. They carry a wide selection of items for your health, dietary, and natural living needs, including vegetarian, vegan, gluten-free and raw food items. You'll find the freshest products possible from farm-fresh produce to the acclaimed hot table and salad bar, along with a wide variety of mouth-watering desserts made daily.





Kapolei Commons is the West Oahu hub for local culture, tasty food, diverse shopping, and original events. With over 425,000 square-feet of space, Kapolei Commons is a dynamic area designed to inspire, enjoy, and discover. More at KAPOLEICOMMONS.COM



4450 Kapolei Pkwy. Kapolei, HI 96707

@KapoleiCommons

















SHOPPING MOVIES DINING & FOOD BEAUTY & HEALTH HOME & OFFICE PROFESSIONAL SERVICES



At Wet'n'Wild, the Kapolei Kooler lazy river lets all ages relax and float through lush tropical gardens and cave-like walls.

Searching for fitness fanatics? Check out Elite Wrestling Club, which also offers keiki (children) classes. Soccer players get a kick out of the FIFA-sanctioned 808 Futsal, Hawaii's first major indoor soccer facility with leagues for all ages.

SHOP AT KA MAKANA ALI'I

Ka Makana Alii is home to more than 100 shops and restaurants, a luxury cinema and hotel. It also offers Military Mondays with special discounts!

Local favorites include Thinker Toys, The Blessed Life, Revn Spooner, Noeau Designers and Koa Pancake House. Visit the website for updates on farmers markets, festivals and other special events.

STAYCATION AT KO OLINA Continuing on Farrington Highway past Kapolei's center, you'll reach the resort oasis of Ko Olina. Once a historic play-

ground for Hawaiian royalty, today's Ko Olina offers it all. Accommodations include Four Seasons Resort Oahu at Ko Olina, Aulani: A Disney Resort & Spa, Beach Villas at Ko Olina, and Marriott's Ko Olina Beach Club. Ko Olina Marina is a private port for fishing and sailing expeditions, as well as sunset cruises. Ko Olina Golf Club, shops and restaurants enhance the allure. Check the website for frequent community events including surf competitions and festivals. The Hawaiian Railway Society conducts year-round treks on the historic tracks passing through Ko Olina.

TO SAUDE

Craving an upscale date night or a family-friendly take out joint? These Leeward neighborhoods offer it all!

SAKURA JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Sakura Japanese features social dining with shared plates - making it perfect for first dates, family foodie nights and catching up with friends. Appease your appetite with authentic Japanese grilled barbeque prepared on a smokeless grill and range of beverages including sake, shochu and frosty cold beers.

60 FORE BAR & GRILL Located at Barbers Point Golf

Course, 60 Fore Bar & Grill is a great place to gather for island-inspired dining with live music, local flavors and a casual atmosphere. From breakfast to plate lunches to a full bar service, 60Fore invites you to discover a Leeward taste of home.

BEACH HOUSE 604

The Beach House by 604 is a Waianae getaway that is always worth the drive. It's the perfect place for you and your loved ones to savor ono (delicious) fresh, local food oceanfront with breathtaking views. Insider's Tip: Time your arrival to enjoy a refreshing cocktail at sunset!





Bring the family to Sweet Land Farm and meet their friendly goats!

In its beautiful location, Sweet Land Farm operates with a mission to educate youth about the working farm and importance of agriculture to the island. Sign up for a tour at the farm store, where you will also find delicious homemade goat cheese, cheesecake and other goodies. With free admission, the farm is open to the public on Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays from 0900 to 1400.

> www.sweetlandfarmhawaii.com 65-1031A Kaukonahua Rd 808-228-6838

ust beyond Mililani and roughly 20 miles north of Honolulu lies the peaceful, historically

agricultural community of Wahiawa. Situated on the Leilehua Plain in central Oahu between the Waianae and Koolau mountain ranges and surrounded on three sides by freshwater Lake Wilson, the peninsula community exudes natural beauty and a relaxing vibe.

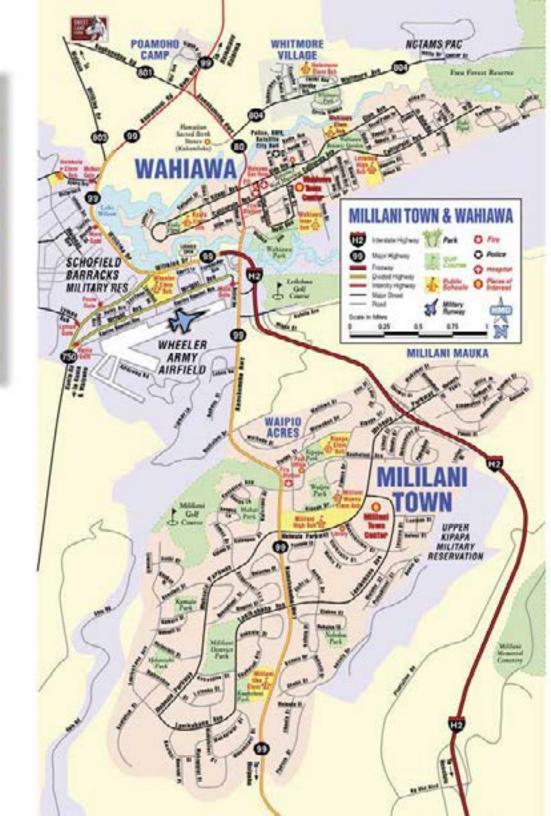
The U.S. Army has a large presence in the Wahiawa neighborhood with Schofield Barracks, Wheeler Army Airfield and the East Range. Wahiawa is also home to the U.S. Navy's Naval Computer and Telecommunications Area Master Station Pacific.

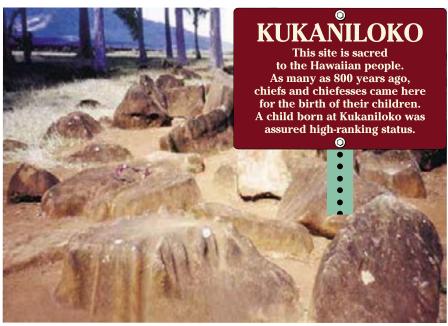


SACRED HAWAIIAN SITE TO AGRICULTURAL TOWN

The local Native Hawaiian chiefs battled for control of the precious lands of Mililani and Wahiawa, which were desirable for the fertile soil, cool climate and sacred Birthing Stones, where female alii (royalty) gave birth to their children.

The armies of Oahu also trained for war in the Mililani and Wahiawa mountains.





Kukaniloko Birthing Stones are located north of Wahiawa

And in 1410, when the chiefs of Maui and the Big Island attacked Oahu, a decisive battle was fought in Kipapa Gulch, which runs along the southeast side of Mililani. This bloody battle would result in an Oahu victory, with local legends still swirling about the spirits of the warriors in the gulch.

In 1850, King Kamehameha III granted the Waipio Ahupuaa - which included Mililani - to John Papa Ii, son of a Kona chief who adored exploring the Mililani



lands during his childhood. John Papa Ii named the land "Mililani," which means "exalted" or "to look skyward." After his death in 1870, the area was put into a trust and then leased or sold.

Castle & Cooke obtained most of the land from the trust, first transforming it into flourishing pineapple and sugar plantations. Workers from around the world would settle into small plantation villages in the Mililani Town area. But as the economy changed, the plantations began to close a century after their commencement. Castle & Cooke would again transform the land, creating a comfortable residential community in the late 1960s.

One of the oldest communities on Oahu. Wahiawa means "place of noise" or "rumbling" in Hawaiian. Many contend the name signifies the sounds from gigantic waves breaking off nearby North Shore beaches, while others attribute it to the thundering voices of ancestral gods as they welcomed

royal offspring born at the Kukaniloko Birthing Stones. Royal families enjoyed the lush mountain landscape, cool climate and abundance of wild birds, from which they would pluck feathers to make ahu ula (capes).

After the Land Act of 1895, California families acquired lands and settled on the Wahiawa peninsula at the turn of the 20th century. The settlers planted crops, constructed homes, built roads, and created a post office, schools and more. These settlers also started the thriving pineapple industry, creating plantation villages around the central town for local and immigrant workers.

In July of 1900, James "Pineapple King" Dole won a government auction to gain 61 acres of land, planting pineapples and building a prosperous cannery. By 1904, Wahiawa became known as the "Land of Million Pines" and the "Pineapple Capital

of the World". In 1906, Dole convinced Walter Dillingham to extend the Oahu Railway to Wahiawa, and a dam was built to supply more water to the fields. This created Lake Wilson and sparked growth of the pineapple economy even further until the last plantation closed in 2007.

Here, laid-back charm and modern conveniences enhance the quiet, family-oriented and military friendly pair of central Oahu

THINGS TO DO

SWEET LAND FARM

Sweet Land Farm is in a beautiful location in nearby Wailua. Its mission is to educate youth about the importance of agriculture on Oahu. Sign up for a tour and discover delicious homemade goat cheese, cheesecake and other delicacies.





Dole Plantation provides enjoyable activities for the entire family, including the Pineapple Express Train Tour, the Plantation Garden Tour, and the Pineapple Garden Maze.

DINE THE DAY AWAY

From movie theatres and restaurants to shopping and special events, Mililani and Wahiawa have it all. Mililani Shopping Center and Mililani Marketplace both appeal with a bit of everything.

Town Center features a theatre as well as vibrant artistic spaces and murals. Also check out Gateway at Mililani Mauka. Don't miss popular eateries such as Zippy's and Gyu-Kaku Japanese BBQ.

Just past Wahiawa's center, Dole Plantation offers a complete pineapple experience. From pineapple express train and garden tours to a huge pineapple garden maze, gift shop and delicious grinds (food), Dole Plantation is a must stop. Ask for a military discount.

BOTANICAL GARDENS AND BIRTHING STONES

Wahiawa boasts a pair of Oahu's most sacred treasures. The 27-acre Wahiawa Botanical Garden is "a tropical jewel" with Hawaiian palms, trees, ferns, and native plants.

Just north of Wahiawa's center, Kūkaniloko Birthstones State Monument (Kamehameha Highway at Whitmore Avenue) is a five-acre parcel amid pineapple fields with historic and sacred birthstones. These stones mark the spot where female alii gave birth.

`FISHING FARMS HAWAII

Although located in central Oahu, Wahiawa has unexpected places to hook a bounty of fish! Alii Agricultural Farms presents Fishing Farms Hawaii, home to ponds stocked with tilapia, catfish and prawns. Rent a bamboo pole for an easy "catch of the day". The wheelchair accessible spot offers on-the-spot fish cleaning.



Mililani Shopping Center: A hometown hub with 50+ shops, dining options, and services—all in a relaxed, family-friendly setting.

Located in Wahiawa Freshwater State Recreation Area. Lake Wilson welcomes visitors to fish in the freshwater, share a picnic, pedal along the bike path or launch a boat at the lush park.



preserves, interprets and exhibits artifacts and related memorabilia reflecting the history of Schofield Barracks, the 25th Infantry Division and Wheeler Army Airfield. This free museum offers an array of interesting info and displays especially geared to military members.



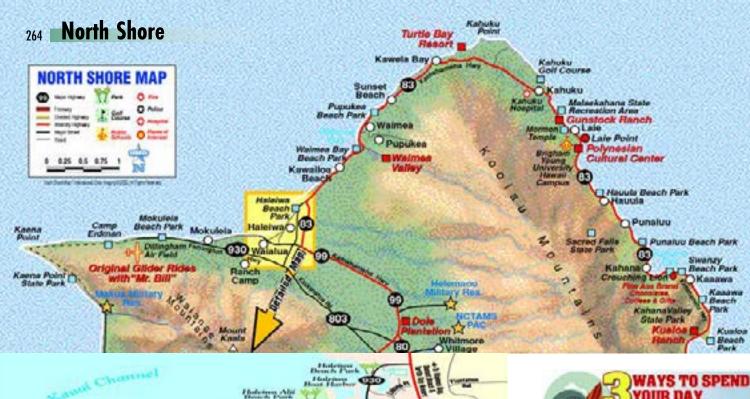
NORTH SHORE

"Surfing Capital of the World"

Photos By Susan Benay

World famous Waimea Bay. Credit: Bianca Photography

ahu's North Shore is world-renowned for its breathtaking beaches and legendary surf breaks, including Banzai Pipeline, Waimea Bay, and Sunset Beach. Stretching from Ka'ena Point to Kaa'awa, this iconic coastline is also home to a string of laid-back beach towns that still capture the timeless charm of old Hawai'i."



Camooloa

hompson

OPAEULA

A world away from big city bustle, the North Shore delivers a "stay-cation" experience you'll want to enjoy time and time again. With rural charm, famous surfing beaches and small towns popping up amid agricultural areas, this is icing on the paradise cake. Whether for a day or the weekend, you'll find your personal nirvana between relaxation and revved up action.

SUGARCANE TO SURF

Drive through Haleiwa Town and you will notice the old sugarcane era plantation homes that were influenced by the Waialua Sugar Company. The sugar mill can still be viewed in Waialua, although it is now home to businesses that include legendary surfboard shapers. In 1898, Benjamin Dillingham opened a hotel on the North Shore and constructed a railroad to connect his Haleiwa Hotel to Honolulu. From then to now, this iewel has welcomed vacationers and residents alike.

Further down the coast, Kahuku, Laie and Hauula were once sparsely populated villages with fishponds and heiau (traditional Hawaiian temples). When the land was divided between 1846 and 1848, it was cut up into parcels that ran from the mountains to the Pacific. Many of today's North Shore towns retain the ahupuaa names. Remnants of Hawaii's past remain on the North Shore with rural agriculture lifestyles as the norm.

KAENA POINT STATE PARK

Farrington Highway travels from the country town of Waialua to secluded beaches of Mokuleia and to Dillingham Airfield. At the end of the road, you'll find Kaena Point Natural Area Reserve and a trailhead to a rigorous coastal hike that's notoriously hot but packed with incredible views that frequently include sightings of albatross and monk seals.

Want to offroad? Register with the Hawaii Department of Land and Natural Resources. No permit is required for those on foot or bicycle.

HALEIWA TOWN

The quintessential surf town, Haleiwa is popular among surfers, anglers, artists and visitors who embrace the chill vibe. The prevailing architectural style is paniolo (Hawaiian cowboy), with many structures built in the early 1900s. Running through the heart of the town, Kamehameha

HANGING IN HALEIWA

Check out the colorful North Shore Marketplace that's home to more than 20 unique shops and restaurants. A must-visit is Aloha General Store that is an Oahu favorite for the iconic sweet treat. This popular spot is locally owned and operated by a U.S. veteran



The iconic Haleiwa Town sign on Kamehameha Highway, Credit: HTA/Tor Johnson

LOCAL FAVORITES

Discover the rich history of surfing and other ocean recreation at Blue Planet Surf's location on Oahu's North Shore. From a private launch area, certified instructors will introduce you to SUP and/or kayaking before taking you on a guided paddling adventure along Anahulu River and into Haleiwa Bay.



Highway is fringed with colorful surf shops, cool boutiques and laid-back restaurants.

Haleiwa also hosts frequent events, like art walks, live entertainment and farmers markets - not to mention local and international surfing contests held right at Haleiwa Alii Beach Park.

SURF, SUP AND SUNBATHE

Along the "Seven Mile Miracle" between Haleiwa and Turtle Bay Resort are legendary Sunset Beach, Waimea Bay and Banzai Pipeline at Ehukai Beach - all familiar to both amateur and professional board riders. Mellow summer waves make the area better suited for fishing, diving, snorkeling, swimming and beginner surfing. It's a more radical vibe when winter swells produce waves with up to 40-foot faces. That's when the Triple Crown of Surfing hits Haleiwa's Alii Beach, Sunset Beach and Banzai Pipeline.

Blue Planet Surf is known as Hawaii's SUP headquarters, with the largest selection of quality surfboards, stand up paddleboards (SUPs), single and double kayaks and accessories. Rentals, lessons, clinics and much more are available daily. Paddle up the beautiful Anahulu River near Haleiwa's famous Rainbow Bridge where you will often spot honu (sea turtles). Or venture into Haleiwa Bay. Blue Planet's new North Shore outpost is staffed by experienced instructors who will help you launch right into the river.



WE 🛡 MILITARY & KAMA'ĀINA

- · FREE admission for all active and retired military on Memorial Day, Tuesday May 27
- · FREE admission for all kama'aina on Kamehameha Day, Tuesday June 11
- . Join us at the Summer Concert Series Saturdays June 28, July 26, August 30; season passes available, plus all keiki under age 4 are FREE!
- FREE admission for military keiki under age 12 every Wednesday
- 50% OFF admission for military families on La 'Ohana Day (3rd Sunday every month)
- · Annual passes on sale at the Waimea Valley gift shop! \$40 individual, \$80 family
- · Daily discounted admission for all military with ID; \$10 adult, \$8 senior, \$8 student (with student ID)



OPEN DAILY, 9 AM - 4 PM

CALL: (808) 638-7766

GWAIMEAVALLEY [7]

@WAINEAVALLEYOAHU [0]

WHERE HAWAIRI COMES ALIVE

WAIMEAVALLEY.NET

TO SEE

It's tough to deny that the North Shore is Oahu's most scenic day trip. Even if

you aren't into diehard recreation, you'll find ample sites cherished for historic significance and natural beauty.

DILLINGHAM AIRFIELD

For thrill-seekers and spectators alike, Dillingham Airfield offers incredible ways to experience Oahu's beauty from above. The airfield provides a launching point for sky divers and gliders, with breathtaking views of the Waianae Mountains, North Shore and the Leeward coastline. Watch engine-free gliders and skydivers descend gracefully. Or if you're feeling adventurous, try skydiving yourself! Skydive Hawaii has been locally owned and operated since 1984. They offer a military

discount of \$20 off a standard 14,000 foot jump.

WAIMEA BAY & VALLEY

During winter, Waimea Bay becomes a hotspot for watching surfers tackle massive waves. In the calmer summer months, it's ideal for swimming, sunbathing and paddleboarding. Many visitors gather around Jumping Rock to watch thrill-seekers take the plunge into the bay's waters. Across the road, the Waimea Valley historic site is dedicated to preserving Hawaiian culture. Visitors can wander along scenic trails through acres of conservation land and botanical gardens. At the end of the main path, a waterfall awaits where you can take a refreshing dip. The valley offers daily cultural and botanical tours, a gift shop with unique finds and military discounts. Also watch for occasional free admission days.











Just past Waimea Bay on Pupukea Homestead Road (adjacent to Foodland), this National Historic Landmark features Oahu's largest Hawaiian heiau. Constructed as early as the 1600s, the ancient site was considered an advantageous place for a chiefess to give birth. Today, it remains a revered site with an extraordinary view of the bay below.

POLYNESIAN CULTURAL CENTER

Explore the Islands of Polynesia at the Polynesian Cultural Center! Located on the North Shore in the town of Laie and voted the Top Best Family Attraction in Hawaii by USA Today 10 Best, the Polynesian Cultural Center sits on 42 acres of tropical paradise. Discover Polynesia's cultural heritage by visiting the center's six island villages: Hawaii, Fiji, Aotearoa (New Zealand), Samoa, Tahiti and Tonga.

Learn about the rich history of these islands through interactive activities and demonstrations.

Top off the day with a luau and spectacular show.

5 HUKILAU MARKETPLACE

Hukilau Marketplace brings the spirit of the 1950s North Shore plantationera mom-and-pop shops back to Laie. Located next to the Polynesian Cultural Center, the Marketplace is home to more than 40 retail vendors and eateries, including Pounders Restaurant and Tita's Grill, among other loved nostalgic treats, local goods and food trucks. The "everyone is family" hospitality makes the Marketplace a must-stop.

LAIE POINT

In a residential neighborhood across from Laie Shopping Center, Laie Point wows with beautiful Windward coastline views. You'll spot tiny protected bird sanctuary islands and the distinctive Kukuihoolua sea arch that was a mere sea cave until April 1, 1946, when a tsunami smashed through its wall and formed the arch visible today.







Hukilau Marketplace at the Polynesian Cultural Center

Oahu's North Shore captivates with action packed adventure. The area covers it all from land, ocean and air - hiking through lush rainforests, kayaking in pristine bays and soaring above the secluded beaches of Mokuleia.

MARINE MARVELS

The town of Pupukea is a North Shore favorite for its tidepools and snorkeling in famous Sharks Cove. During the winter, however, wave conditions can be treacherous. Always consult a lifeguard and use caution before entering the water. If you need snorkeling gear, you'll find rentals at any of the small businesses lining Kamehameha Highway near Foodland. Here, you can also fuel at several of the North Shore's popular food trucks.

Hawaii Shark Encounters takes adrenaline junkies miles offshore to face off with a variety of sharks swimming in the Pacific waters - all from the safety of a floating cage. Large windows let you peer into the open ocean and watch these finned foes glide gracefully through the deep blue. Inspiring, invigorating and educational, this adventure will definitely change your perspective of the underwater world.

GUNSTOCK RANCH

To experience the North Shore as a paniolo (Hawaiian cowboy), Gunstock Ranch offers horseback trail rides and exciting offroad adventures suitable for all skill levels. An unforgettable private event can be created with pony rides, a petting zoo and party pavilions. Check out the website for country dance events. With more than 600 acres of land, the ranch helps you create a unique North Shore experience memorable for all ages.







Laie Point, North Shore near Polynesian Cultural Center

HIT A HIKING TRAIL

With a relatively unspoiled valley and beach that are magnets for hiking, snorkeling and camping, Ahupuaa o Kahana State Park is one of Hawaii's few publicly owned ahupua'a.

Tucked within thousands of acres are two trails that vary in intensity. Kapaeleele Koa

LOCAL FAVORITES

Past Sunset Beach at, Ted's Bakery (808-638-8207) garners rave reviews for decadent chocolate haupia (coconut) cream pie. Now sold in larger grocery stores across Oahu, the dessert still finds devotees driving to the North Shore for a slice. Hours are daily from 0800-1830.

/Keaniani lookout trail is a 1.2-mile loop delivering stunning views of Kahana Bay. The tougher Nakoa trail (moderate to difficult) loops through a tropical rain forest and crosses Kahana Stream in three spots. This trail also has WWII military bunkers used in the training of soldiers. Be sure to stick to the marked trail especially since this is also a public hunting area!



The Mormon Temple in Laie



Kamehameha Highway is lined with culinary hot spots serving it all -

from hearty plate lunches with "two scoop rice" to farm-to-table specialties created from locally sourced ingredients.

ALOHA SHRIMP

A hidden gem food truck serving shrimp and more, Aloha Shrimp (53-534 Kamehameha Hwy.) is best known for its delicious crustaceans presented with savory sides. Delicious options include classic garlic shrimp, deep fried coconut shrimp, addictive spicy shrimp and even healthier options. Enjoy an outdoor picnic across the road from the beach at one of its many tables!

BANZAI SUSHI BAR

Located in the North Shore Marketplace, this perfect date night restaurant has a mouthwatering menu brimming with seafood as well as beef and chicken options. The eatery's fish is the absolutely the freshest you'll find, as it's purchased daily from local fishermen. Each season brings a refreshed dining menu. Opt for traditional Japanese floor seating to add to your dining experience.

WHAT'S NEW

Gunstock Ranch (808-341-3995) welcomes you to explore via horseoff-road vehicles walking/hiking tours leading to hidden caves, and historical WWII sites. Or join them for their county dance events!





Enjoy live music, local vendors, and cultural activities at Waimea Valley's Makahiki celebration.

TED'S BAKERY

Just past Sunset Beach, Ted's Bakery garners rave reviews for its decadent pies, including the popular chocolate haupia (coconut) cream pie. Select from a variety of other baked goods as well as a full food menu. If you can't make the drive, look for Ted's pies at stores around Oahu.



HALEIWA JOE'S HALEIWA JOE'S SEAFOOD GRILL

Located in historic Haleiwa town, the original Haleiwa Joe's location offers the perfect ambience for any occasion. Its vast menu and bar are sure to please any palate.



Nestled amid the picturesque beauty of Kahana Bay, The Crouching Lion fuses American and Asian flavors to offer a unique interpretation of modern Hawaiian cuisine. The oceanview restaurant and bar creates incredible experiences.

KILLER TACOS

A counter-service spot serving up handcrafted tacos, burritos and pupu always

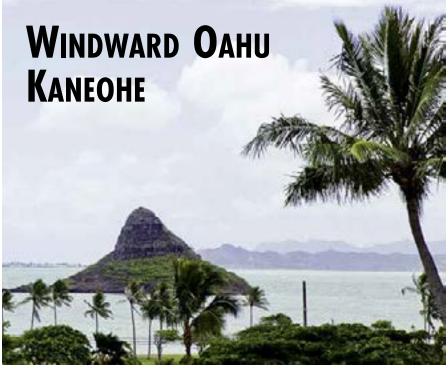
made with fresh ingredients and "aloha", this popular place always finds patrons returning for more! At Killer Tacos, the staff focuses on the simple concept that all food should taste great and be fun!

7 KUA AINA SANDWICH SHOP

Kua Aina has been serving quality food to North Shore residents and visitors since 1975. Its famous burgers are hearty, cooked-to-order masterpieces! Also enjoy delicious fries and non-beef burger options.

LUAU MAGIC

Feast on traditional island foods while watching Hawaiian cultural performances at Toa Luau in Waimea Valley. Your luau ticket also provides access for a swim at Waimea Falls and stroll through Waimea Botanical Gardens. Call (877) 778-0273 for reservations.



Off Kualoa Regional Park, Chinaman's Hat in Kaneohe Bay lures kayakers, snorkelers and scuba divers to its tiny beach. Credit: Hawaii Tourism Japan

etween the stunning Ko'olau mountain range and glistening Kaneohe Bay, lies the peaceful, culturallyrich community of Kaneohe. Kaneohe is the largest town on the windward side of O'ahu, but the enclave surrounded by mountains and sea emulates the intimate local Hawaiian lifestyle. And, along Kamehameha Highway that runs adjacent to Kaneohe Bay, the quaint towns of Ahuimanu, Kahaluu, Waiāhole and Waikane are to be discovered.

Fish, snorkel, scuba dive, kayak to Coconut Island or boat to the famous sandbar for a day of relaxation at Kaneohe Bay. Enjoy the natural beauty of Kaneohe: hike in the mountains; golf along the water; watch waterfalls; or spot a rainbow after the rain. And with Windward Community College, Ho'omaluhia Botanical Garden, shopping centers, parks and more, the picturesque Kaneohe community has all the

amenities as well.

With three highways transgressing the mountains - the H-3, the Pali, and the Likelike - Kaneohe is a quick commute to Honolulu or Kapolei. Marine Corps Base Hawaii is located on the Mokapu Peninsula, making Kaneohe a great neighborhood for military members, too.

LOCAL FAVORITES

Shop for fresh tropical fruits at roadside stands lining Kamehameha Highway. Check out Hawaii's stunning flora and fauna at Waiahole Nursery & Garden Center (waiaholenurserygardenandfloralgifts.com) or grab a Hawaiian plate lunch at Waiahole Poi Factory (waiaholepoifactory.com), which also has a location at Windward Mall.

278 Windward Oahu - Kaneohe



A non-practicing Buddhist temple, Byodo-In Temple welcomes people of all faiths to worship, meditate or simply appreciate its beauty. Credit: Hawaii Tourism Authority/Chuck Painter

CROPS TO CATTLE TO COZY COMMUNITY

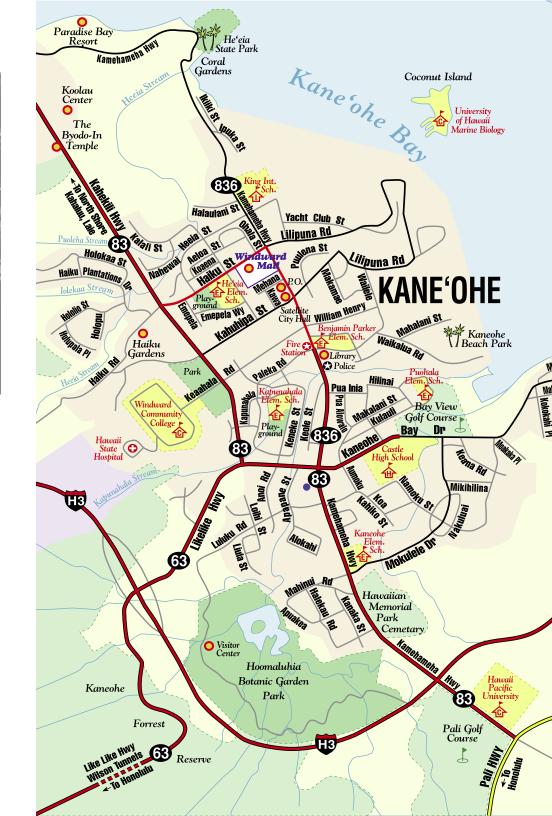
Kaneohe means "bamboo man" in Hawaiian, accredited to the legend of a wife who compared her cruel husband to the sharp edge of a bamboo knife. The Kaneohe ahupua'a, or district, produced an abundance of agriculture for early inhabitants. Taro, bananas, breadfruit and more were farmed in the rich soils, and Hawaiians built innovative fishponds along Kaneohe Bay.

After the unification of the islands and the release of the lands from Hawaiian ali'i (royalty) control, the Castle family acquired the rich soil. Harold Castle started Kaneohe Ranch in 1917, with cattle roaming the beautiful lands. Small plantations were established, growing pineapples and bananas and bringing workers from around the world. With the boom of commercial

farming came houses, stores, and small community centers.

In 1918, the U.S. Army began to develop a base on the eastern side of Mōkapu Peninsula, Fort Kuwaaohe. In 1938, the western side of the peninsula was utilized by the Navy. On December 7, 1941, seven minutes before the attack on Pearl Harbor, the Naval Air Station in Kaneohe was attacked. In 1951, the Marines assumed control of the peninsula, renaming the base Marine Corps Base Hawaii in 1994.

After the end of World War II, with the surge in demand for housing and the decline of the Castle family's economic stability, the rich lands of Kaneohe began to transform into residential properties. When the Pali Highway opened in 1962, more people moved to the windward side, creating the cozy community of Kaneohe of today.





The Kaneohe Yacht Club is dedicated to inspiring and promoting appreciation of Sailing, Power-Boating and other Maritime Sports through competitive, recreational and social activities.

S WAYS TO SPEND

EXPLORE PARADISE

Some think of Kaneohe as the quintessential Hawaii town because it still retains that old-time feel. And, there is no better place to take in paradise than at TLA-approved Paradise Bay Resort (47-039 Lihikai Drive paradisebayresort.com). Here, you'll experience breathtaking panoramic views of Kaneohe Bay, Chinaman's Hat and the Ko'olau Mountains.

All Paradise Bay Resort accommodations feature a full kitchen or kitchenette, and most offer a spacious private lanai. Complimentary amenities at the pet-friendly retreat add to its appeal; think free WiFi, complimentary snorkel equipment and an outdoor pool and hot tub. It is the perfect place for a stay-cation while exploring all Kaneohe has to offer!

Nearby, Byodo-In Temple (47-200 Kahekili Hwy byodo-in.com) is a hidden oasis within Valley of the Temples Memorial Park. This Hawaii State Landmark is a small-scale replica of a 950-year-old Buddhist temple in Uji, Japan, honoring Hawaii's first Japanese immigrant workers.

Going towards the North Shore on Kamehameha Highway, you'll discover many more Hawaiian treasures. Shop for tropical fruits, native plants and Hawaiian food at roadside stands lining Kamehameha Highway, including Waiahole Nursey and Garden Center (48-190 Kamehameha Highway waiaholenurserygardenandfloralgifts.com) and at Waiahole Poi Factory (48-140 Kamehameha Highway waiaholepoifactory.com). A little further up the road, discover the treasures — and delicious macadamia nuts and Kona coffee — at Tropical Farms (49-227A Kamehameha Highway macnutfarm.com).

KO OLAU

Book a Tour or Tasting NOW!

HAWAII'S ONLY VETERAN-OWNED DISTILLERY.

We distill and bottle our signature spirits right here in Kailua. Our delicious whiskey, gin, and moonshine are crafted from pure artesian water.

We invite you to come and take our highly informative distillery tour, and gain an in-depth perspective on how these spirits are made!

> Scan the QR code to Book a Tour! or call (808) 261-0685



Show Military ID to Save \$10 OFF



OLD PALI ROAD

Mahealani Moonshine

TRADEWIND GIN

Serving Those Who Serve

- Military & Veterans discounts (45% off)
- Extended stay rental rates available

Designed for Long Stay Comfort

- 2-bedroom units with kitchenettes
- On-site guest laundry
- Pets are welcome!
- Wellness facilities: fitness room, pool & hot tub, yoga
- Daily morning coffee service & free Wi-Fi

Easy Access & Convenience

MCBH: 15-mins

Hickam: 30-mins

· Schofield: 40-mins















ParadiseBayResort.com (808) 239-5711

47-039 Lihikai Dr. Kaneohe, HI 96744



The lush scenery of Hoomaluhia Botanical Gardens spanning 400 acres is surrounded by the Koolau Mountain Range. Visitors will require at least an hour or two, and hikers usually spend half a day here.

SCOPE OUT

Kaneohe has unique shopping – with lots of small local shops as well as U.S. Mainland chains. Within the shopping centers, entertainment - for keiki and adults as well as a number of diverse eateries can be explored for days on end.

Windward Mall (46-056 Kamehameha Highway windwardmall.com) is one of Oahu's premier shopping malls. This enclosed mall features an array of stores, a movie theater and more. Regular farmers markets and a great food court also add to the mall's appeal. Be on the lookout for new



merchants at this mall, as it always seems to be evolving

Kaneohe Bay Shopping Center (46-047 Kamehameha Highway kaneohebayshoppingcenter.com) has a Long's Drugs, Safeway, Petco, a variety of restaurants and more. The central Kaneohe location makes it extra convenient.

Windward City Shopping Center (45-480 Kaneohe Bay Drive windwardcity.com) also seems to always be evolving. This center has a broad selection of merchants from apparel to beauty to a gym and grocery store. There is also a Satellite City Hall, taking care of paperwork for cars and taxes, for example.

PLAY AT THE PARK

A day can easily be spent in one of Kaneohe's prestigious parks - whether walking through tropical foliage, camping, kayaking or BBQing with friends and family.

In central Kaneohe, the 400-acre Ho'omaluhia Botanical Garden (45-680 Luluku Rd www.honolulu.gov/parks/hbg) rests in the shadows of the Koolau Mountains with garden sections devoted to different types of tropical plants. Driving in or hiking the paved path are both popular options. Camping is also available.

Up the road from the botanical garden, play mini golf or enjoy an epic view at Bay View Mini-Putt and Zipline (45-285 Kaneohe Bay Dr. bayviewminiputt.com). This is entertainment for the whole family with 36 holes of mini golf and a 400-footlong zipline. Military pricing is available!

Around the other edge of Kaneohe Bay, Heeia State Park (46-465 Kamehameha Highway) has more panoramic views of the bay. Guests can have a picnic in this cozy park that has well-maintained restroom facilities and banquet halls. Located in the park is Holokai Kayak and Snorkel Adventures (www.adventuretourshi.com/ho lokai-kayak-and-snorkel-adventure), a nonprofit organization that offers eco-friendly water sports and rentals to check out the Bay's spectacular reefs and stunning views.

Further away from Kaneohe's center. Kualoa Regional Park (49-479 Kamehameha Highway) is considered a hidden gem on Oahu's northeast side. This park's sprawling lawns with the perfect vista of Chinaman's Hat (Mokolii Island) is ideal for picnics and mellow beach outings. Adventurers can also kayak or SUP to the famous island - or even walk there during the low tide (but carefully plan the trip). Scuba divers, snorkelers and spear fishermen also gravitate to the iconic island. Overnight camping is available in the park as well

TO SAVOR

Many family-friendly restaurants are available in Kaneohe, and diverse foods applying chefs' creativity curate a range of edible options to savor.

ADELA'S COUNTRY EATERY Serving fresh homemade Hawaii noodles and famous local plates – with huge potions - this take-out joint has been rated at the top on almost every review site. Order ahead to beat the wait. 45-1151 Kamehameha Highway #2. www.adelascountryeatery.com

ZIA'S CAFFE

Pairing traditional European favorites with an impressive wine list, Zia's is a casual sit-down restaurant in the heart of Kaneohe. Their fresh food and diverse menu make it appealing for almost any occasion. 45-620 Kamehameha Hwy. ziashawaii.com

3 DON GOYO'S

Located on the mauka side of Windward City Shopping Center, this establishment serves bold Mexican dishes - and also has a bar. Family-owned and operated. 45-480 Kamehameha Highway Unit D03

BIG CITY DINER

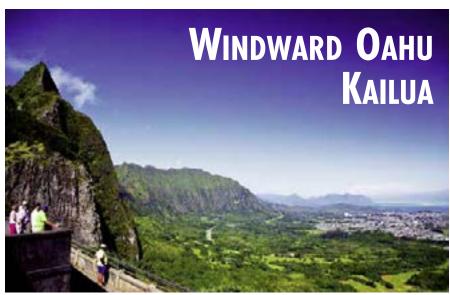
Serving as Oahu's "Hawaiian-style diner" for years, Big City Diner is the go-to destination for fresh, hearty meals served in a fun, family-friendly atmosphere. And, while Big City Diner is recognized for its local-style comfort food, the restaurant also makes it a priority to offer healthier options. Windward Mall. bigcitydinerhawaii.com

RUBY TUESDAY This mall stanle ha

This mall staple has a huge menu to satisfy any craving - all served with gracious hospitality in comfortable, up-to-date surroundings. They also have a delicious salad bar! Windward Mall. rubytuesdayhawaii.com

INU ISLAND ALES

Inu is Hawaiian for drink, and this small, almost-hidden brewery has select brews on tap to enjoy at its quaint countertop. Crowlers and cool merchandise can also be taken to go. 46-174 Kahuhipa St, Ste E inuislandales.com



Soak in the beautiful view from the Nuuanu Pali Lookout, Credit: HTA/Tor Johnson

n the Windward side of Oahu lies the relaxed, close-knit community of Kailua. Surrounded by the breathtaking Koolau Mountain Range and glistening Pacific Ocean with silky soft sandy beaches, this Windward Oahu town is known for its natural beauty and outdoor activities. Kailua also boasts a variety of shops, schools, medical facilities and restaurants, including Target and Whole Foods. Also enjoy farmers' markets and community events including the annual "I

BEST BEACHES

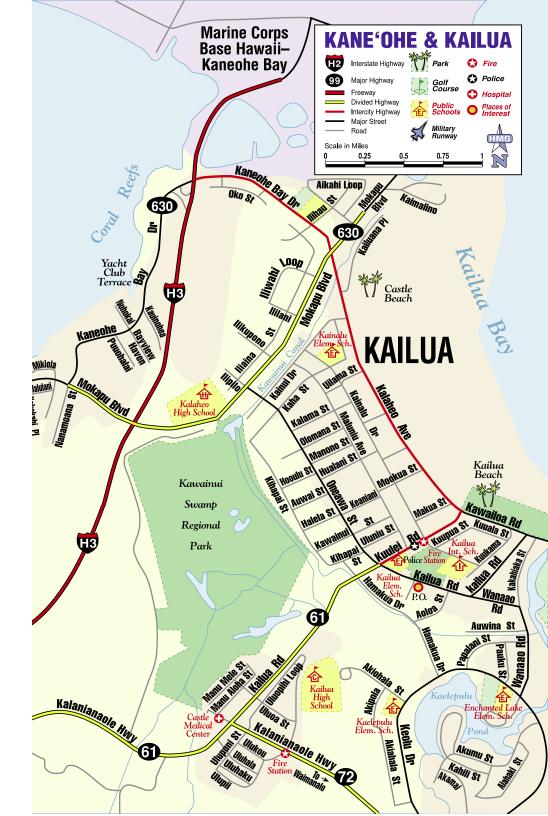
While Kailua Beach is typically tapped by numerous publications as one of the best beaches in the world, it was officially named in 2019 as "The Best Beach in the United States" by Dr. Stephen P. Letherman – aka Dr. Beach. In his rating, the beach guru cited qualities like Kailua's white sands, small waves and amenities that include picnic tables, restrooms and showers. And it is all at your Oahu doorstep!

Love Kailua" town party.

Many of Kailua's nearly 40,000 residents live, work and play in "at home". However, the scenic commute to "town" (Honolulu) along the Pali Highway is only 12 miles away. Kailua borders Marine Corps Base Hawaii, making it a favorite relocation spot for military families. Celebrities can also be spotted on Kailua's award-winning beaches and residing in the local neighborhoods.

HAWAIIAN ROYALTY TO CATTLE TO CLOSE-KNIT COMMUNITY

Kailua means "two seas" or "two currents" in Hawaiian, alluding to the two lagoons in the area - Kaelepulu and Kawainui - or the two currents which run through Kailua Bay. Hawaiians settled in Kailua as early as 500 A.D., communally enjoying the rich irrigated lands, freshwater ponds, cool windward breezes and bountiful food provided by pristine Kailua Bay. In 1795, King Kamehameha I fought his famous Battle of Nuuanu on the Pali Cliffs to unite the Hawaiian Islands. Afterwards. he granted Kailua lands to warriors and chiefs. The rich soil was used to cultivate an abundance of agriculture, from taro to bananas to sweet potatoes.



288 Windward Oahu - Kailua Town



Rent a kayak for a fun day on the bay.

After the Great Mahele and Kuleana Act of 1850, lands were divided and distributed for sale and lease. Soon, taro fields turned to rice paddies, and Chinese immigrant workers came to Kailua to work the land and establish businesses. Near the turn of the 20th century, the land would once again transform. This time, the Castle family was at the helm as Kaneohe Ranch cattle grazed the Windward side. The family held an estimated 80 percent of the property in Kailua by the time World War II broke out.

In 1942, Kaneohe Ranch closed, leading to the establishment of many of the Kailua residences and businesses that remain today. And after the completion of the Pali Highway in 1961, even more island residents decided to call Kailua home by dwelling in a close-knit community filled with an abundance of amenities



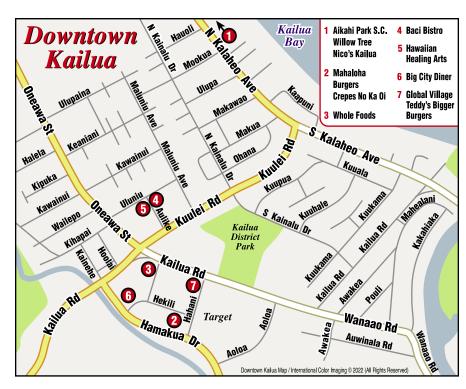
Kailua brims with beauty! From turquoise waters, soft sandy beaches and

offshore islands to saltwater wetland marsh and waterfall hikes, this town invites you to discover one adventure after another in the great outdoors. Following a full day of action, check out a local farmers market or tap into savory food and spirits at one of Kailua's bevy of bars.

BASK IN THE BEACHES' GLORY

Bordered by three miles of sandy coastline running from the edge of Mokapu Peninsula to Lanikai, Kailua is a world renowned playground for beach walking, swimming, windsurfing, kite boarding, paddling sports and picnicking. Both Kailua and Lanikai beaches are hailed as top spots for these addictive activities.

Locals and visitors alike enjoy these seemingly endless sands. Kailua Beach's three-acre public park makes it a favorite for its soft white sand, calm waters and shallow bottom. A perfect place for relaxation, the park also offers clean restroom facilities, ample parking, big shade trees and more that attract both residents and vis-



itors. Nearby, Lanikai Beach has multiple public beach accesses. To reach Lanikai, walking is your best bet. Know that many locals enjoy strolling the bike path loop around the Lanikai neighborhood.

Note that snorkeling is not always the best activity in Kailua because of after-rain water run-off from Enchanted Lake and Kawainui Canal (great places to stand-up paddle). Also, Kailua Beach is visited by "man-o-war" jellyfish - especially when it is windy. So, listen to reports or ask a lifeguard since stings are known to shock the system.

Kailua is also known for its selection of top-notch surf shops. Among the local favorites are Gnarwall Surf Shop, HIC Hawaiian Island Creations Kailua, and Hawaiian Watersports.

Also calling Kailua home is Windward Boats, one of the island's top kayak and water vessel suppliers.

KAYAK OR SUP TO THE MOKES

The small islands offshore of Kailua Beach Park are designated bird sanctuaries and called Popoia, Moku Nui and Moku Iku. The latter two are collectively called "The Mokes" by locals. On a calm day, Moku Nui awaits just a short kayak paddle away with sea turtles, coral reefs and vibrant fish often surrounding its edges. If you're lucky, you might spot humpback whales typically between December and April.

Want to explore the Mokes via a water adventure or experience Kailua Beach? Kailua Beach Adventures is your go-to source. The outfitter teaches beginning and refresher courses for kayaking and stand up paddle (SUP). Within walking distance of Kailua Beach Park, the shop also provides rentals for boogie boards, surfboards and snorkeling gear.



Sit back & relax at Ko'olau Distillery while enjoying a variety of exclusive tastings & handcrafted spirits & cocktails designed for the island lifestyle using our locally produced spirits!

HIT THE HIKES

Kailua is home to some of Oahu's most popular trails for both beginners and extremely advanced hikers.

Lanikai Pillboxes Hike is a popular trek with a steep, sometimes slippery start that rewards with spectacular views of Kailua Bay. The trail is named after the World War II bunkers or pillboxes scattered atop the mountain.

Olomana Hike has earned a reputation as one of the most difficult on Oahu. A fullday trek for advanced hikers who are not afraid of heights, Olomana challenges as a narrow ridge trail transgressing three high peaks.

KAWAI NUI MARSH

The marsh is a natural saltwater wetland providing a habitat for many species of wildfire. It is the largest remaining wetland in Hawaii at 830 acres. A walking/biking path wraps around its edge.

If you're into birding, grab your binoculars and walk the levy fringing the marsh with an access point from Kaha Park (Kaha Street). The marsh is home for four of Hawaii's endangered and endemic birds -

Hawaiian Moorhen, Hawaiian Coot, Hawaiian Stilt and Hawaiian Duck. It's best to go in the early morning or in the evening since the temperature can become toasty. Along with endangered birds, spot native Pacific Golden Plover, Night Heron and Ruddy Turnstone.

Listed on the National and Hawaii Registers of Historic Places, the remains of Ulupo Heiau are located on the marsh's east side. When originally constructed, the temple measured 140-feet by 180-feet, with walls up to 30-feet high. Walking access is from the YMCA parking lot via Manu-Oo, Manu-Aloha and Uluoa streets off Kailua Road near Adventist Health Castle.

FARMERS MARKETS

Brimming with local produce, specialty foods, desserts, pop-up shops, live music and fun for the whole family, Kailua Farmers Markets are not to be missed! Check market websites for up-to-date information and scheduled special events.

Held from 0800 to 1200 next to Adventist Health Castle, KailuaTown Farmers Market finds shoppers wandering the aisles for the freshest island fruits and vegetables, delicious prepared foods and artistic treats. Relax in the open-air café while sipping Hawaii Grown coffee and enjoying the island vibe.

Also on Sunday mornings, the Lokahi Kailua Market offers such unique finds as handmade clothing, art, delicious food and more. The Kailua Farmers' Market is typically held on Thursdays from 1600 to 1900 in Kailua Town Center

SPIRITS SCENE

Although Kailua is a smaller town, it has a bustling bar scene as new establishments set up shop and keep the action flow-

Koolau Distillery is a veteran-owned business with renowned spirits handcrafted right in Kailua Town. The distillery's Whiskey Tour is a must-do for any whiskey aficionado. Learn how Old Pali Road Whiskey is crafted step-by-step, one batch at a time. The tour concludes with a spirited tasting, and opportunity to purchase limited

batch authenticated whiskey and other merchandise in the distillery's store. Military discounts are available!

Kahuna's Sports Bar and Grill is located on Marine Corps Base Hawaii. With entertainment, dining options and a fully stocked bar, Kahuna's is a popular place to unwind and create unforgettable memories. It is reserved exclusively for E5 and below.

Other popular Kailua bars that earn rave reviews include Maui Brewing Co., Kailua Town Pub, Tap & Barrel Lanikai Brewing Co., Sessions.

TO SHOP

From local boutiques to national chain stores, the quaint town of Kailua welcomes shoppers with boundless options. Spend a day strolling the pedestrian-friendly Kailua streets, wandering into shop after shop. Convenient parking throughout the neigh-



borhood makes it easy to stash treasures in your trunk and continue the shopping spree!

DOWN TO EARTH

Located near Whole Foods, Down to Earth is an all-vegetarian store showcasing fresh, local, organic and natural products. Pick up healthy groceries, mouthwatering prepared foods and tasty beverages.

KAILUA PICKERS

This collectibles shop in Kailua is comprised of multiple vendors selling their special finds. Check it out to discover treasures that are perfect to give as gifts or for adding a splash to your personal home décor.

SOHA LIVING

Short for South of Hawaii, SoHa living presents a collection of unique home and gift items gathered from around the world. Embodying a lifestyle of leisure, vacation, coastal chic and tropical luxury, this retail haven will help you add the flavor of Hawaii to your home or the home of a loved one.

BOOKENDS

This locally owned book shop specializes in new and used books, cards, toys, games and scheduled book signing events. Get lost in this remarkable store while searching for unusual gifts and treasures!

OLIVE & OLIVER

Founded by a husband-and-wife team, this Kailua boutique specializes in Hawaiian-living-inspired clothing for both men and women. Handmade jewelry, stationery and home goods elevate the shopping appeal.

BALI BOO

This hidden gem offers a curated selection of handcrafted home furnishings and decor inspired by Balinese craftsmanship. Located at 201 Kapaa Quarry Place, this expansive showroom spans three buildings, showcasing a diverse range of teak

furniture, intricate carvings, petrified wood sculptures, and vibrant artwork. The "Koa Room" is a standout feature, highlighting locally crafted koa wood pieces that have garnered praise for their exceptional quality and design.

THO TRANSFER

Want to explore a different restaurant every day of the week? This is quite possible in Kailua, as you'll discover foods from almost every ethnicity, local favorite restaurants and national chains that add to the town's consumable scene.

TEDDY'S BIGGER BURGERS

Serving 100% ground chuck burgers drizzled with tasty sweet and tangy sauce in varying sizes, Teddy's is a local favorite not to be missed. Sides include onion rings, sweet potato fries and skin-on fries.

BIG CITY DINER

Craving local grinds? Look no further, as Big City Diner has been voted one of Hawaii's top restaurants for more than 25 years. Favorites include Guava BBO Back Ribs and Kimchee Fried Rice. The eatery also offers catering and military discounts on select days. One of Teddy's five Oahu locations, the Kailua dining venue is located in Kailua Town Center.

JOLENE'S BY THE BAY Best known for its Asian is

Best known for its Asian inspired Lobster Roll, indulgent grilled cheese melts and house smoked brisket, Jolene's by the Bay is a family-owned and operated restaurant located at Bayview Golf Course, 45-285 Kaneohe Bay Dr. Stop by to refuel after a round.

KALAPAWAI MARKET & KALAPAWAI CAFÉ & DELI

A Kailua staple, Kalapawai offers everything from coffee and breakfast to grab-andgo beach meals at the Kalapawai Market. At



Relax and recharge at Jolene's by the Bay after a round of golf at Bayview Golf Course.

the Kailua Town Kalapawai Café & Deli location, graze on savory specialties from sunrise to sunset. Enjoy full-service dining with locally sourced seafood and super fresh salads - all complemented with an outstanding selection of wines.

BUZZ'S ORIGINAL STEAK HOUSE

This famous local watering hole has been serving splendid lunches and dinners on the beach since 1962. Savor selections of beef. lamb, fresh fish and more.

MAUI BREWING CO.

With brewery-to-table dining inside and outside, the open-air Maui Brewing Co. eatery features island-inspired cuisine in the heart of Kailua. Enjoy craft and specialty beers on tap, delicious fare, happy hour specials and live entertainment on select days.

OVER EASY

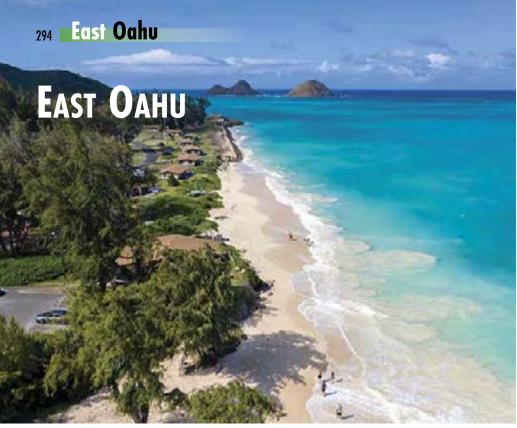
Don't miss this hot breakfast and lunch spot serving photo-worthy French toast, pancakes, egg dishes and more. The vegetarian-friendly establishment wows with vegan options and libations as well. 418 Kuulei Rd.

PAIA FISH MARKET

Located at 151 Hekili Street, this island-style eatery is known for its generous portions and friendly service. The menu features a variety of options, including mahi mahi, ono, and snapper, prepared grilled, sautéed, or blackened. Sides such as homemade coleslaw, Cajun rice, and crispy fries complement the meals. With both indoor and outdoor seating available, it's a great spot for a relaxed lunch or dinner in Kailua.

UAHI ISLAND GRILL

With delicious dishes like the famous red curry fish, irie chicken, garlic ahi and sweet potato orange duck confit, Uahi Island Grill is a palate-pleasing destination for lunch or dinner. The eatery strives to serve delicious, fresh island flavors using wholesome, house-made products and local produce whenever possible. Adult beverages are also available to enhance your dining adventure.



View of the Mokes from Bellows Beach

alanianaole Highway weaves through epic mountains and gorgeous beaches – offering one of Oahu's most beautiful scenic drives.

Along the way, the towns of Waimanalo, Hawaii Kai, Kahala, and Kaimuki welcome with a bevy of eateries, shops, and entertainment options.

Rapid residential and commercial development has rolled out to the east of Honolulu and Kailua.

With preservation of the land as a priority, pristine landscapes like Sandy Beach and Hanauma Bay continue to boast an epic roster of outdoor activities that include hiking, biking, boating, surfing, and snorkeling.

An ideal place to enjoy many of these activities is Bellows Air Force Station - an oceanside destination in Waimanalo geared to military members.

NATIVE HAWAIIANS TO CATTLE TO MARINA COMMUNITY

Waimanalo means "potable water" and is thought to be the one of the first areas explored by Native Hawaiians. Around the eastern-most point of Makapuu, the neighboring town of Hawaii Kai was once called Maunalua, referring to the two iconic mountains of Koko Head and Koko Crater. Early Polynesian settlers enjoyed the bountiful fish in calm Maunalua Bay, building innovation fishponds in the water and heiaus (sacred site) on the land.

Following the Great Mahele land division in 1848, the Bishop Estate would acquire the dry Maunalua land. Cows roamed the valley for decades until the 1946 tsunami destroyed barns, fields, houses and more. The land then turned to swamps and pig farms, with unpleasant smells. But in 1961, the visionary entrepreneur Henry Kaiser signed a land lease with the Bishop Estate, dredging the marina and creating the beautiful Hawaii Kai community seen today.

East Oahu has much to view - with some of Oahu's most breathtaking spots to stop soak in Hawaii's beauty.

SHAME STROPEOPERS

OLOMANA GOLF LINKS

Open since the late 1960s, this 72par golf course wows with stunning Koolau Mountain Range vistas. A beer garden sweetens the scene.

BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION

Next to Bellows Field Beach Park which is open to the public during certain hours and offers camping - Bellows Air Force Station offers recreation, relaxation and rejuvenation for military members.

Enjoy beach-side cabins, condo units and campsites as well as party rental areas and a wide range of recreation options.

3 SEA LIFE PARK

This marine life park truly puts you in touch with the Pacific. View dolphins, sharks, seals, turtles and more. The popular attraction is small enough to enjoy on foot but diverse enough to be a full-day destination. Food and drinks are also available on site, as is a colorful luau. Ask for your military discount!

MAKAPUU BEACH **AND LIGHTHOUSE**

Directly off Kalanianaole Highway is Makapuu Beach, this is always a favorite for advanced-level body surfing and boogie boarding. Novices should exercise caution, however, as the shore break tends to pound. Here, you'll catch a great view of offshore islands known as Manana (Rabbit Island) and Kaohikaipu (Turtle Island).





Makapuu Point Lighthouse trail is an easy hiking route with a spectacular view.

Just beyond the beach is Makapuu Lighthouse Trail. This family and dogfriendly hiking route is completely paved and has a moderate incline to the 647-foot summit. See if you can spot whales from the trail during whale season which is between December through April. Even if humpbacks aren't spouting, this is a postcard-perfect photo spot.

SANDY BEACH

Between the towns of Waimanalo and Hawaii Kai, you will discover the beautiful East Oahu countryside while driving along the highway. And, at the apex of this drive is Sandy Beach, known as Sandy's to locals. From its giant lawn, you can spot paragliders and hang gliders soaring along the cliffside.

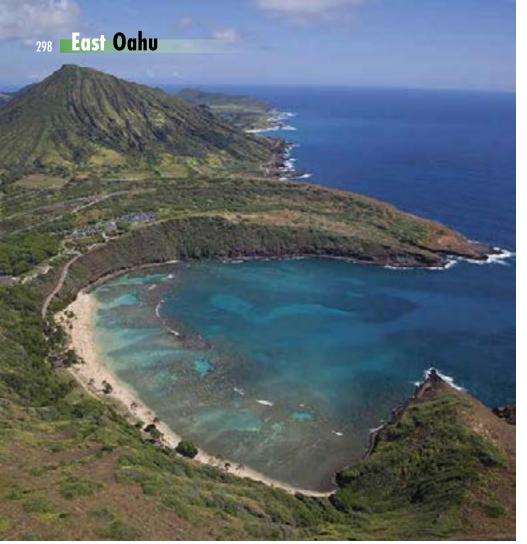
Water-wise, Sandy's is one of the island's hottest spots for body surfing, especially among locals who are more familiar with the powerful shore break and often windy conditions. As a note of caution, however, Sandy's is also known to be extremely dangerous, with many documented spinal injuries. So, please beware and exercise caution if you dare to enter the water!

HALONA BLOWHOLE

Next to Sandy's is Halona Blowhole, an intriguing geographical spot where the ocean has undercut lava rock and drilled a hole to the top. When the surf's up, this spot erupts big time! The lookout is below a parking lot, with signage and heavy railings to discourage walking to the actual blow hole. This warning should definitely be heeded, as the fast waters have been known to sweep people off their feet.

From the Blowhole parking lot, you can walk down to Halona Beach, also known as "From Here to Eternity Beach" for its romantic scene between Bert Lancaster and Deborah Kerr in the 1953 cinema classic.

BORN HERE, FOR HERE, Kona Brewing isn't just from Hawari it's for Hawai'i. That's why every been we brow here, stays here. For crisp refreshment in every can, and island. pride in every pour. MEANUR FOR DESIGNATION OF CORD RESIGNATION BARBORY.



Hanauma Bay Nature Preserve has some of the best snorkeling on Oahu.

HANAUMA BAY NATURE PRESERVE

Around the winding bend, you will arrive at one of Oahu's most popular destinations

Hanauma Bay Nature Preserve. While reservations must be made in advance. active duty U.S. military members and their dependents receive free admission. The crescent-shaped bay is best in the mornings before the parking lot is packed. Or, if you hit it in the afternoon when many snorkelers are calling it a day, the lot loosens up.

All visitors are required to view a conservation video in the education center before

descending to the bay 150 feet below. A tram operates in both directions for those hauling gear or needing to avoid hill hiking. Snorkel rentals, a gift shop and concession stand are also offered at the park.

TO 83703

Almost all restaurants in East Oahu have amazing views sweeping from the marina to the lush mountainside. And, with options like a sit down pub to perfect date night spots, it's easy to dine and sip the days away.

KONA BREWING PUB

This is definitely a hot spot for sharing pau hana with family and friends! Aside from patrons arriving in more traditional transportation modes, Kona Brewing Company's waterfront restaurant has space for boaters to park their "ride" and then hit the land. Here, it's all about savoring Hawaiian fusion dishes best enjoyed with a broad selection of beverages.

ASSAGGIO PIETO RISTORANTE ITALIANO

Treat yourself to a nice afternoon or evening out at this sit-down Italian restaurant with excellent cuisine and customer service. 7192 Kalanianaole Hwy.

GREEK MARINA

Enjoy a gyro, falafel plate or classic Greek salad while admiring the pristine Hawaii Kai waters. Bonus Alert: This outstanding eatery allows furry friends! 7192 Kalanianaole Hwy.

KALAPAWAI MARKET

Paying homage to Hawaii's plantation-era heritage, Kalapawai Café and Deli in Waimanalo is the perfect stop for breakfast, lunch or dinner. You'll find other locations in Kailua Town, Kailua Beach and Kapolei.

ROY'S HAWAII KAI With a classy local

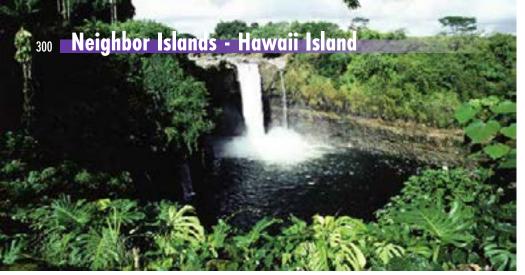
With a classy local ambiance enhanced by tiki torches, a koi pond, lush greenery and ocean view, Roy's fare and atmosphere makes every dining experience feel like a celebration. This Hawaii Kai outpost is Roy's original Oahu location.

TEX 808 BBQ & BREWS

While admiring a Hawaii Kai waterfront view, savor fare that transports your stomach to Texas via mounds of BBO ribs and brisket. Enhance your feast with baked beans, cole slaw, potatoes and other sides all complemented with a bevy of spirits options.



The Kona Brewing Pub located on the docks of Koko Marina in Hawaii Kai offers plenty of food, fresh Kona beer and aloha spirit with outstanding views of the water and the lush surrounding valley.



Located in Hilo, Rainbow Falls is an 80-ft. waterfall surrounded by lush, tropical foliage. On sunny mornings, rainbows glisten in the mist generated by the rushing water. Photo Credit: HTA/Kirk Lee Aeder

HAWAII ISLAND

From the molten magma flows at Hawaii Volcanoes National Park to the snow-capped peaks of Maunakea, no Hawaiian island captures the power of nature quite like the Big Island of Hawaii. This island's dramatic contrasts are beautifully enhanced with cascading waterfalls, rich Kona coffee farms, and lush Hamakua Coast rainforests. Recreation abounds, with hiking, deep sea fishing, and golfing as marquee options.

HILO: YOUR NEXT ADVENTURE

Hilo, on the eastern side of Hawaii Island, is a charming town rich in history, culture, and natural beauty, making it an ideal destination for military personnel and their families. Whether you're looking to explore lush landscapes, learn about the island's vibrant history, or simply relax, Hilo offers something for everyone.

NATURAL BEAUTY AND OUTDOOR ADVENTURES:

Hawaii Volcanoes National Park: Witness the power of molten magma flows and explore diverse landscapes.

Akaka Falls State Park: Just north of Hilo, this park features the breathtaking 442-foot Akaka Falls.

Rainbow Falls and Boiling Pots: Enjoy picturesque views and unique geological formations.

Liliuokalani Park and Gardens: This serene park spans 30 acres, showcasing Hawaiian and Oriental plants, walkways, pagodas, and ponds.

CULTURAL AND HISTORICAL ATTRACTIONS:

Hilo Farmers Market: A bustling market featuring over 200 vendors offering fresh island produce, unique food products, and handmade crafts.

Pacific Tsunami Museum: Learn about Hilo's history and resilience through exhibits detailing the tsunamis of 1946 and 1960.

Lyman Museum and Mission House: Discover Hawaii's history through this historic house museum.

Mokupapapa Discovery Center: Explore the natural and cultural history of the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands.

Imiloa Astronomy Center: Imiloa's digital, full-dome planetarium system creates a spectacular immersive experience, perfect for stargazing and learning about Hawaiian astronomy.



Imiloa's digital, full-dome planetarium system creates a spectacular immersive experience!



YOUR HUB FOR ALL OF HILO

Whether here on active or reserve duty, or for some well-deserved R&R, our hale (home) along Hilo Bay is at your service.

Located a short drive from all Big Island bases, stay at Grand Naniloa and earn Hilton Honors points while you enjoy the best of the island.



Live Entertainment
Oceanfront Pool
24-Hour Fitness Center
On-site Restaurant and Bar
The Spa at Grand Naniloa
Warm DoubleTree Cookie on Arrival

ASK ABOUT OUR SPECIAL MILITARY/GOVERNMENT RATES

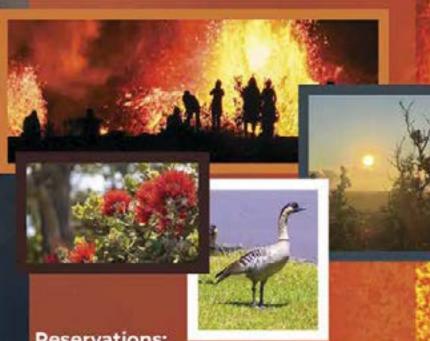
GRAND NANILOA HOTEL HILO
A DOUBLETREE BY HILTON

GRANDNANILOAHILO.COM - @GRANDNANILOA f @ 93 BANYAN DRIVE, HILO 96720 - 808-932-4579



KILAUEA MILITARY CAMP Proudly Serving Those Who Serve Since 1916 FAMILY • MORALE • WELFARE • RECREATION

E KOMO MAI!



Reservations:

Book Online: www.kilaueamilitarycamp.com email: usarmy.kmc-reservations@mail.mil Phone: 1-(808)-208-9110

1-(808)-967-8333 or (808)-967-8335

Address: P.O. Box 48

99-252 Crater Rim Drive Hawaili National Park, HI 96718



BOOK HERE!

Your Gateway to Relaxation and Adventure!

Experience, unwind and rejuvenate at Kilauea Military Camp, where relaxation meets rustic charm. Discover the hidden gern of Hawai i. A historic oasis nestled on the Big Island, waiting to whisk you away from the rigors of daily life.

Our Services:

Military Camp

Cottages - Dormitories - Conference/Meeting Spaces & On-site Banquet - Catering and Special Event Services to include Weddings - Promotions - Retirement - Island wide tours escorted by our local knowledgeable guides · Hilo Airport Shuttle Service · Crater Rim Café · Lava Lounge ·

Java Cafe - General Store - Recreation Lodge - Game Room - Bowling Alley - 10 Pin Crill - Wellness and Fitness.

LOCATED IN THE HEART OF HAWAI'I VOLCANOES NATIONAL PARK!

304 Neighbor Islands - Hawaii Island



Up until the early 19th century, Hawaiians who broke the ancient law (kapu) could avoid death by fleeing to The City of Refuge. The offender would be absolved by a priest and allowed to leave.

BOTANICAL GARDENS:

World Botanical Gardens & Waterfalls: Wander through lush gardens and enjoy numerous waterfalls.

Hilo Tropical Bioreserve & Garden: Experience a tropical paradise filled with exotic plants and serene walking paths.

Nani Mau Gardens: Stroll through beautifully manicured gardens featuring a wide array of tropical flora.

RELAXATION AND RECREATION:

Golfing: Enjoy two rounds of golf at Hilo's only nine-hole course.

Fitness and Snorkeling: Take advantage of the fitness center and snorkel rental to explore vibrant underwater life.

Dining and Entertainment: Unwind with a drink at the lively Lobby Bar, savor "farm to fork" cuisine at Hula Hula's, and enjoy live music events at the hotel's Willie K's Crown Room.

KAILUA-KONA: A Premier Destination

Kailua-Kona, commonly referred to as Kona, is a perfect blend of history, adventure, and natural beauty, making it an ideal vacation spot for military personnel and their families.

RICH HISTORY AND CULTURAL HERITAGE:

Kamakahonu: The restored compound where King Kamehameha the Great spent his final years.

Hulihee Palace: A former royal vacation home now serving as a museum showcasing Victorian artifacts from Hawaii's monarchy era.

Mokuaikaua Church: The oldest Christian church in Hawaii, offering a serene spot to reflect on the island's rich spiritual history.

ADVENTURE AND NATURAL BEAUTY:

Deep Sea Fishing: Kona is world-renowned for its deep sea fishing. Charter a fishing boat and try your luck at catching marlin, tuna, or mahi-mahi.

Snorkeling at Kealakekua Bay: Discover the underwater wonders at one of Hawaii's top snorkeling destinations. The

bay's crystal-clear waters offer visibility up to 100 feet, perfect for observing vibrant coral reefs and diverse marine life.

Puuhonua o Honaunau National Historical Park: Step back in time at the "City of Refuge," a sanctuary where ancient Hawaiians sought forgiveness and safety. Wander through the 16th-century grounds and view the impressive 1,000-foot-long lava rock wall.

EXCITING ACTIVITIES AND ATTRACTIONS:

Coffee Tours: Visit local coffee farms, take a tour to see the coffee-making process from bean to cup, and sample world-famous Kona coffee.

Manta Ray Night Dives: Experience the thrill of a lifetime with a night dive or snorkel with manta rays.

Kona Coast Beaches: Relax on the pristine beaches of Kona, perfect for swimming, sunbathing, and picnicking.

Hiking and Exploring: Hike through lush rainforests, traverse lava fields, or climb to the summit of Hualalai for panoramic views of the island.

Local Markets and Dining: Stroll through Kona's farmers markets for fresh produce, local crafts, and unique souvenirs. Dine at oceanfront restaurants, savor fresh seafood, and enjoy breathtaking sunsets.

Kailua-Kona is more than just a destination; it's an experience. Whether you're interested in history, adventure, or relaxation, Kona has something for everyone. Make your next military family vacation unforgettable by exploring the wonders of Kailua-Kona

PACIFIC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY **BARKING SANDS**

loha and welcome to the Pacific Missile Range Facility, Barking Sands, Kauai, PMRF is an invaluable national defense asset, combining training and testing. PMRF supports a variety of training exercises and developmental tests involving space, air, surface and subsurface units. PMRF can provide simultaneous real-time tracking information on participants, targets and weapons on its 42,000 square miles of sea and airspace. State of the art communication and telemetry suites, an environment virtually encroachment

free, 360 days a year of sunny VFR flying weather and experience since 1958 ensure the highest probability of a successful mis-

In addition to its national defense mission, PMRF is located in the jewel of the Pacific on Kauai, "The Garden Island," and offers some of the best recreational opportunities in Hawaii. The MWR Department should be the first stop for your recreational and social needs. Our services include outdoor rentals, athletic gear and food & beverage service. The most popular asset we offer our visitors is our 26 beach cottages. Located on a 7 1/2 mile stretch of beach, our cottages offer a "front row seat" to a beautiful view of Niihau (the Forbidden Isle), Humpback Whale migrations (in season) and some of the most awesome sunsets in the world. PMRF, "the best kept secret in the Navy," has become an annual vacation spot for many of our visitors, and after your visit, you'll know why.



306 PMRF Barking Sands - Kavai

More information can be provided by checking out our web site at <u>www.greatlife-hawaii.com</u> or calling **(808) 335-4195**.

Navy Exchange (808-335-4300)

Beverages, snacks, food, uniforms, health & beauty aids, barber shop, gasoline & propane services.

Shenanigans' All-Hands Club (808) 335-4706; The Club offers a fabulous view of Niihau while you enjoy darts as well as a beach volleyball court, and a full menu. Shenanigans can also cater your event whether it's a small office party or the wedding of your dreams.

Information, Tickets & Tours (ITT) Office (808) 335-4195; Information, Ticket & Tours is located in the Outdoor Adventure Center along with Gear Issue which offers outdoor rental (golf clubs, kayaks, camping gear, snorkel equipment, ice chests) and more. ITT offers discount tickets to popular island activities such as luaus, fishing charters, helicopter rides, Napali cruises and more. Located in CRC, the ITT office is a great

source of information about Kauai, PMRF and MWR.

Navy Getaways

Reservations: 1-877-NAVY-BED (808-335-4752)

www.dodlodging.net. MWR cottages are equipped with refrigerator, stove, washer, dryer, microwave, TV, internet and more. Bedrooms are air-conditioned.

The Fitness Center (808) 335-4379

The Fitness Center features resistance and free weights, cardio-vascular machines and locker facilities.

Outdoor Movie Theater (808-335-4210) F-Su Movie starts at 1930 – Admission is free to popular movies.

Community Recreation Center (CRC) (808-335-4195) Bldg. 1293.

Skateboard Park, Lighted Tennis, Basketball and Volleyball Courts are available as well as a Lighted Softball Field.

Lighted Golf Driving Range is available 24 hours a day.





MILITARY SPECIAL

Military guests that book their accommodations at Koloa Landing Resort will receive:

- No daily resort fee
- Accommodations in 500 sq ft deluxe studio
- Per diem rates
- Kitchenettes & full washer/dryer
- Stay 12 miles from military base



MahaloMilitary.com to Book info@koloalandingresort.com



ALIAMANU **MILITARY** RESERVATION

hen military families learn they will be living at Aliamanu, they may be surprised that the housing is inside a volcanic crater.

Parts of the crater held special significance in ancient times. On the eastern rim lies a heiau (temple) and burial terrace for ancient Hawaiians, while on the opposite edge is an area where the Oahu King Kahahana hid after battle against King Kahekili of Maui in 1783. Today, the large circular site housing all military families is serviced through Fort Shafter Housing.

Those living at Aliamanu find plenty to do. You'll find football, baseball and soccer fields, tennis and basketball courts, and a swimming pool. The Recreation Center features three racquetball courts, an indoor gym, several weight rooms, saunas and locker room, plus on-going classes in swimming and aerobics.

The three-mile circle around the crater is a favorite workout for walkers and joggers from Aliamanu and surrounding areas and if you like hills, you won't be disappointed.

To reach Aliamanu, take H1 to Highway 78, and then take Exit 2 to Red Hill. An alternate entrance is located on Bougainville Drive off Salt Lake Boulevard.

TEMPORARY LODGING

IHG Tripler Lodging (808-839-2336) Bldg 228B

IHG Tripler Lodging should be the first choice of transient lodging for personnel

assigned to Aliamanu. If space is not available, the soldier must process through the Inn at Schofield Barracks to qualify for per diem entitlements. This is the only facility on Oahu authorized to issue a Room Status Certificate

HOUSING/HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Fort Shafter Island Palm Communities South Regional Office (888-458-8933 / 808-275-3800) 111 7th, Bldg 1004.

www.islandpalmcommunities.com

North Regional Office (877-487-4323)

Transportation Office - Schofield (808-655-1868) Bldg 750, Rm 140.

Joint Personal Property Shipping Office -Pearl Harbor (808-473-7750) Bldg 2652.

EMERGENCY

Ambulance, Fire, Police (911)

RECREATION & SERVICES

hawaii.armymwr.com/programs

AMR Chapel, 1850 Bougainville Loop 808-833-6831

Sunday Services: Protestant 1030, Catholic Mass 0830, Gospel Svcs. 1230

AMR Child Development Ctr (808-833-5570) Bldg 1783

AMR Physical Fitness Center (808-836-0338) Bldg 1780.

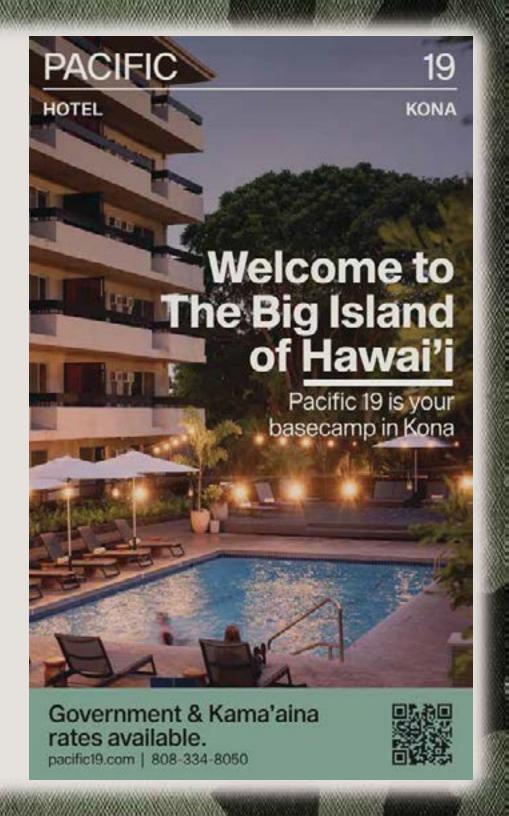
Child & Youth Services Registration (808-655-8380) Appointment Only, Bldg 1782.

Pool (808-833-0255)

Active Duty / PT: Call for hours Open Swim: Call for hours

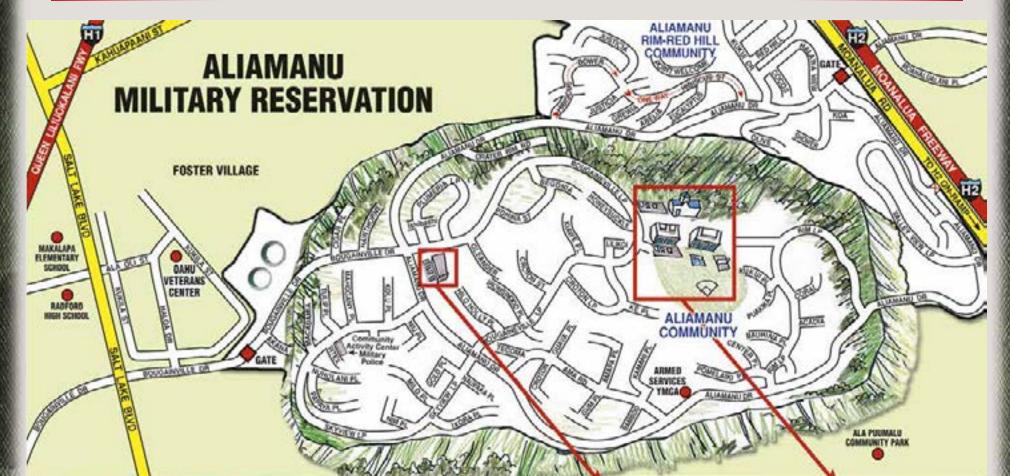
RETAIL

Dominos Pizza (808-836-3100) Bldg 800. Shoppette & Gas Station (808-833-6997) Bldg 880.







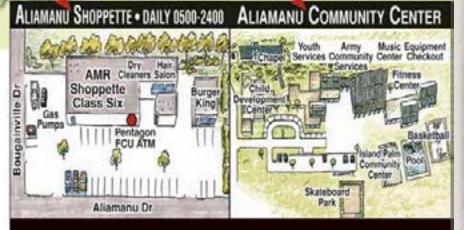


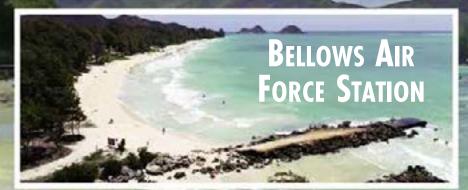
Aliamanu Express



We save you money... everyday!

The AMR Express caters to military families and offers a little of everything, including convenience, food items, gas propane and money orders. Open Mon-Fri from 0600-2200, and Sat-Sun 0800-2200. Periodic manager's specials, make it an exciting and convenient place to shop. **EXCHANGE**





Force Station, located on the beautiful Windward side of Oahu in Waimanalo town. Guests will enjoy the "green" environment-friendly atmosphere, white sandy beach, turquoise blue waters and the most spectacular views of the Koolau Mountain Range, Mokulua Islands, Rabbit Island and outer islands – Molokai, Lanai and Maui.

Embrace the "aloha spirit" and relax in one of 111 premier and affordable fully-furnished lodging rentals steps away from a pristine Hawaiian beach. Additionally offered are 50 family campsites, 5 group campsites, 10 cedar camper cabins, 4 party pavilions, an outdoor covered deck, a fully-equipped conference room, Pau Hana Pub, Braddah's BrewHouse Coffee and a lanai area.





Amenities include: Free base-wide wi-fi access, 3 sand volleyball courts, a permanent 9-hole disc golf course, basketball and tennis courts, an 18-hole miniature golf course, full-size driving range, a nature trail and a paintball area.

Don't forget to visit Turtle Cove, a onestop shop. Here you can rent equipment,

purchase souvenirs, register for a Hawaiian culture class, sign-up for a life-guarded Ocean Program, stop at the Information, Ticket and Tour desk (for discounted tickets), schedule a massage at Hale Nalu and more!

Bellows' staff delivers exceptional customer service and cater to over 500,000 guests annually. Guests can rest assured because our Ocean Certified Lifeguards and Security Forces defenders are diligently providing safety and security at our exclusive location 24-7, 365 days a year.

Plan your next vacation at Bellows AFS, where you will find the perfect balance of comfort, peace and recreation.



RESERVATIONS

(808) 259-8080 (BLDG. 220)

Online reservations at www.bellowsafs.com.

TURTLE COVE

(808) 259-4135 (BLDG. 220)

Information, Tickets & Tours desk, outdoor recreation adventures, equipment rentals, Hale Nalu massage appointments

наю ivalu massage appointment and retail store.

AAFES BELLOWS EXPRESS

(808) 853-4699 (BLDG. 313)

Shopette, gas station

24-HOUR COIN-OPERATED LAUNDERETTE

(NEXT DOOR TO BELLOWS EXPRESS)

BRADDAH'S BREWHOUSE COFFEE

(808) 259-4135 (BLDG. 220)
PAU HANA PUB

(808) 259-4135 (BLDG. 220)

WINDWARD PAINTBALL

(808) 348-6120

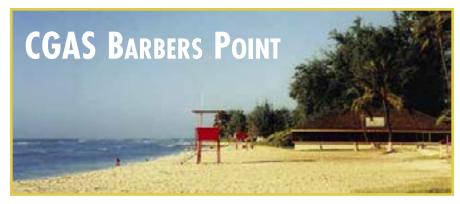
LIFEGUARD OFFICE

(808) 259-4135

BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION

DETACHMENT 2,
18th Mission Support Group
220 Tinker Road
Waimanalo, Hawaii 96795

www.bellowsafs.com



oast Guard Air Station Barbers Point (Kalaeloa) is located on West Oahu past Pearl Harbor. The Coast Guard Air Station remains at Barbers Point, which now serves general aviation on Oahu and hosts units of the Hawaii National Guard.

Navy Region MWR continues to provide certain programs, including cottages on a secluded beach, an 18-hole golf course, ITT office and equipment rental.

Other amenities include a public campground and beach recreational areas.

HOUSING

Kalaeloa Rental Homes at Barbers Point (808-682-2424)

Kalaeloa Rental Homes at Barbers Point are operated as private sector housing. For information, call 808-682-2424 or visit www.kalaeloaliving.com.

DINING

60FORE (808-800-2153)

Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Barbers Point Golf Course. An island favorite with fresh, locally caught fish and Hawaii's best Bloody Mary. 2249 Essex Rd., www.60FORE.com

RETAIL STORES

Touch 'N Go Mini Mart (808-682-3074) Bldg 1928. Beverages, snacks, food, and health & beauty aids.

AUTOMOTIVE

Touch 'N Go Gas Lanes (808-682-3074) Bldg 1928.

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

Barbers Point Elementary (808-673-7400) 3001 Boxer Rd. www.barbers.k12.hi.us

Kalaeloa Preschool (808-682-8150) Operated by Kamaaina Kids. 1965 Bougainville Ave. www.KamaAinaKids.com

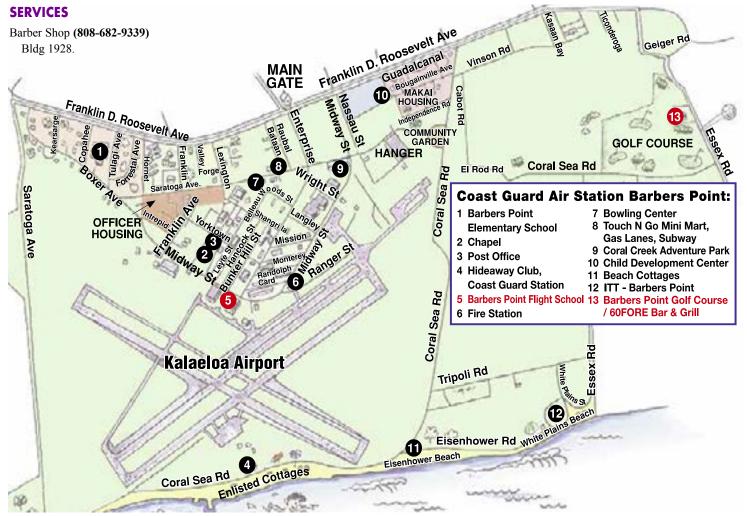
ACTIVITIES

Beach Cottage Rentals & Check-In Desk (808-682-2019/3085) Bldg 1797. www.Get.DODLodging.net

Barbers Pt. Golf Course (808-682-2098/1911) 18-Holes, Pro-Shop

ITT (808-682-2019) Daily 0900-1800. Hol 0900-1800. Closed on Thanksgiving. Christmas. & New Years. Located at White Plains Beach, Bldg 1797. BPITT@bpcottageitt.com

Picnic Area Reservations (808-682-4925) Water equipment and sports equipment.



COAST GUARD BASE HONOLULU

ocated at the end of Sand Island Access Road off Nimitz Highway, U.S. Coast Guard Base Honolulu serves as the major Coast Guard Support Command in Hawaii.

https://www.dcms.uscg.mil/Our-Organization/Director-of-Operational-Logistics-DOL/Bases/Base-Honolulu/e Honolulu.

CHECKING IN

Sand Island Housing (808-842-2022/73).

TLA, Transportation& Household Goods (808-842-2020/24/12).

JPPSO: Joint Personnel Property Shipping Office. 4825 Bougainville Dr., Bldg. 2652,

Navy Aloha Center, Second Floor, Room 211 Honolulu, HI 96818. (808-473-7750)

Pass and ID Office: (808-842-2062) Storage Management (808-473-7760) Quality Assurance (808-473-7775) Shipping (808-473-7750) Counseling (808-473-7782)

MEDICAL

Tricare West Information (888-874-9378) Base Clinic (808-842-2930) Sickbay (808-842-2930)

RESTAURANTS

Club 14 (808-842-2960)

Call for hours on lunch, dinner and special sporting events, banquets, catering & luncheons.

https://www.clover.com/online-ordering/club-14-honolulu

MAIN EXCHANGE

Coast Guard Exchange (808-832-2564)

The exchange is located on Sand Island just off Nimitz Highway. It carries a variety of products, including active wear, electronics, soda, beer and liquor.



View of Downtown from the Coast Guard pier.

RECREATION & SERVICES

Barber Shop (808-832-2564) Gymnasium (808-842-2952)

MWR Office (808-842-2953)

Navy ITT on JBPHH (808-422-2757)

Outdoor Recreation Office

(808-842-2953/2963) Oversees lighted softball field, lighted tennis courts, basketball court, horseshoe pits & sand vollevball court.

Sandwich Shop (Next To Main Exchange) Swimming Pool

No lifeguard policy.

Work/Life Center (808-842-2085) Call for an appointment.

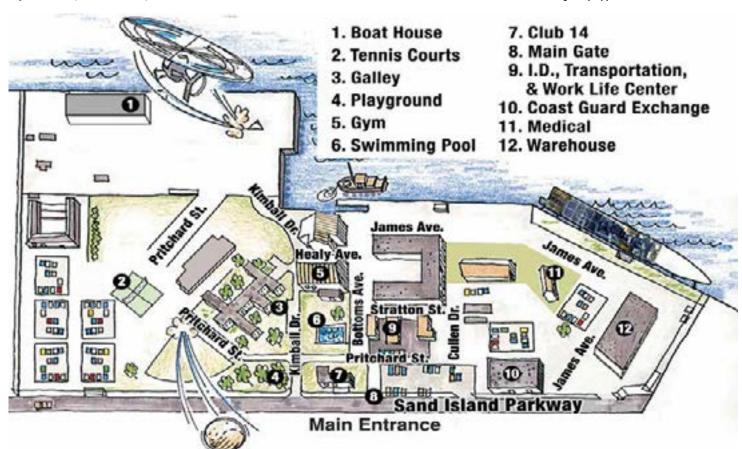
AUTOMOTIVE

Hono CG Press Gas Station / Main Exchange (808-832-2564) Pump open 24hrs w/ credit card



A wide range of items are available at the Coast Guard Exchange

Special thanks to SCPO Chris Espinoza, USCG Hawaii, for assisting with the Coast Guard map and editorial updates. Your attention to detail is greatly appreciated!



HALE KOA HOTEL **ARMED FORCES RECREATION CENTER**

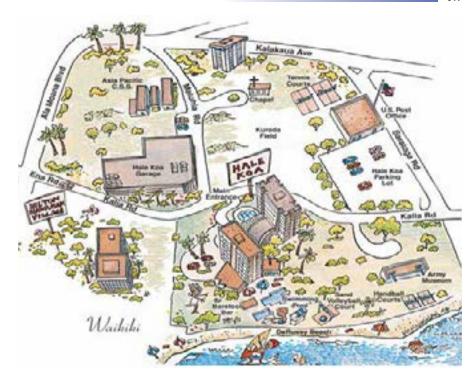


ort DeRussy is consistently alive with family picnics, volleyball, pickleball swimming and beach activities. Its 72acre property has been part of the military family since the early 1900s. The property has gone through many changes throughout the years from a fully working installation to an area for military to rest, relax and enjoy.

The nucleus of this activity is the Hale **Koa Hotel** a beachfront resort that provides quality accommodations and activities at affordable rates for military members and their families. The property also includes Daniel K Inouye Asia Pacific Center for Security Studies, US Army Museum of Hawaii, the DeRussy Chapel, two parking facilities and the widest stretch of beach in Waikiki.

One of four Armed Forces Recreation Center Resorts around the world. The Hale





Koa Hotel has graced the Fort DeRussy shoreline since 1975. Over the years it has continuously provided a quality resort for military families to reconnect, relax and rejuvenate. The full service resort provides the perfect option for eligible patrons to stay, play or just experience and take advantage of their benefits. It has 818 comfortable guest rooms, two full service restaurants, bars and snack facilities. In the evenings the hotel comes alive with exciting entertainment from the exotic drums and beautiful Hawaiian tunes at the Hale Koa Luau to the intrigue and mystery of the Magic Hawaii show to the delicious bountiful Prime Rib and Seafood Buffet and a variety of special events throughout the year. It's the best place to be when in Waikiki.

DINING AND ENTERTAINMENT

Hale Koa Luau

One of the best Luau in Waikiki! Monday, Tuesday, Thursday & Saturday, 5 p.m. Hale Koa Hotel Luau Garden Tickets Required

Magic Hawaii

A Sleightly different kind of Show! Wednesday, 7 p.m. Banyan Tree Showroom Tickets Required

Aloha Friday Prime Rib & Seafood Buffet

It's the perfect way to start the weekend! Friday, 5 p.m. - 8 p.m.

Tickets Required

Bibas Courtyard Grill

Hale Koa Hotel's Signature Restaurant Lunch: 11:30 a.m. – 2 p.m. Happy Hour: 2 p.m. – 4:30 p.m. Dinner: 5 p.m. - 8:30 p.m. First come first serve seating

Koko at Kalia

Breakfast with an Ocean view Breakfast Buffet: 6:30 a.m. – 11 a.m. First come first serve seating

Happy's Fast & Fresh

Delicious daily lunch and dinner specials Breakfast: 6:30 a.m.

Lunch, Snacks & Dinner: 11 a.m. – 8:30 p.m. Barefoot Bar, Pool Snack Bar, and Koa Oasis

Bars & Snacks More information www.halekoa.com FORT SHAFTER Royal Palms grace one of the most majestic

ort Shafter is among the most beautiful military installations in the world and reflects the pride and spirit of the Soldiers and Civilians of today's Army. As the oldest Army installation in Hawaii, Fort Shafter is rich in military history.

Established in 1907. Fort Shafter is home to the U.S. Army, Pacific, USARPAC.

USARPAC, the Army Service Component Command to U.S. Pacific Command, provides forces, commands assigned forces and enables full-spectrum operations to deter aggression, advance regional security and cooperation and respond to crises. As required, it provides command and control for small-scale contingency operations to support humanitarian assistance, disaster relief and peacekeeping

settinas in Hawaii.

operations.

The command is dedicated to improving the quality of life for its families and recently dedicated the new and superior Simpson-Wisser Housing Area.

Drive up, down and around Fort Shafter's rolling hills or stroll historic Palm Circle with its gardens, a gazebo and numerous stately homes and royal palm trees. Take in a game of golf followed by a snack at Mulligan's, or a meal at the Hale Ikena (House with a View) Community Club. Or, if bowling is more your style, enjoy the lanes at the post bowling center. Temporary duty or permanent party, you're sure to enjoy your stay at Fort Shafter and feel Hawaii's Aloha Spirit.

For more information, visit USARPAC.armv.mil.

CHECKING IN

S1 USARPAC

Newly arrived personnel should report to their assigned commands. home.armv.mil/hawaii



25% OFF X.

ANY REGULAR PRICED SINGLE ITEM EXCHANGE BRAND SELECT PRODUCT

HAWAII EXCHANGES, Expires 1-31-26, Coupon is not combinable or valid with other offers.

20% OFF X.

ANY REGULAR PRICED SINGLE ITEM ALOHA WEAR WHEN YOU USE YOUR MILSTAR!

HAWAII EXCHANGES. Expires 1-31-26. Coupon is not combinable or valid with other offers.

23 Post Office

24 Cafeteria

38 Gym

39 Hate Ikena Community

Club / Mulligans

45 Community Center

47 Girl Scout Hut

46 Child Development Ctr

9 Reserve Admin

10 Job Information Ctr

11 HQ/516th Signal Brigade 25 Tennis Courts

Leisure Travel Services (LTS)..29

Library......36

Military Police.....

Vehicle Registration.

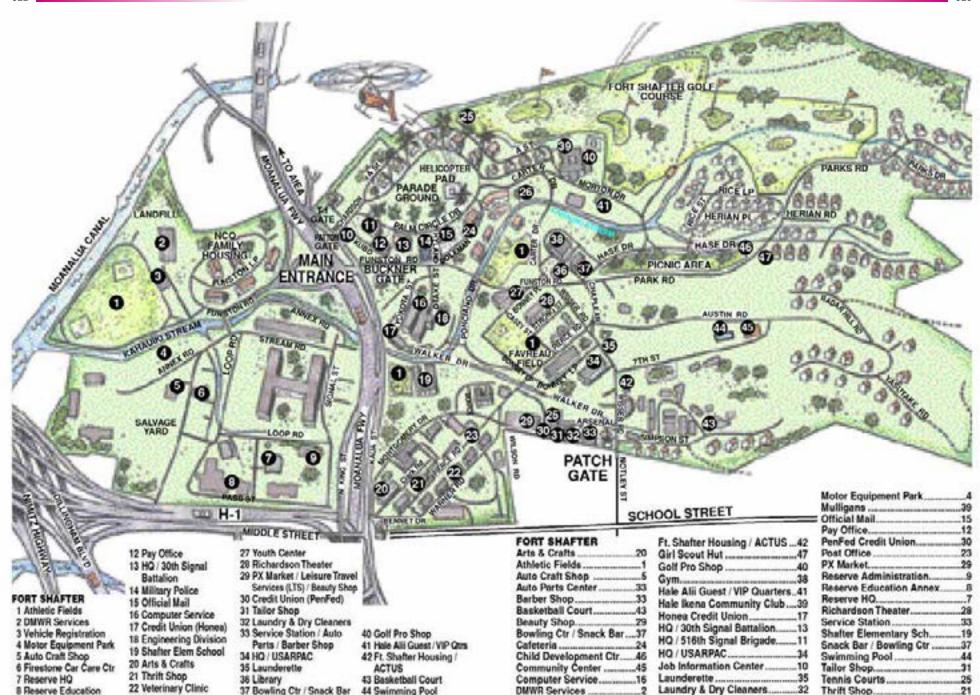
Veterinarian Clinic

Youth Center...

Dry Cleaners & Laundry....32

Engineering Division......18

Firestone Car Care Center...6





The Fort Shafter Library is a popular destination for those seeking peace and quiet in a learning environment.

TEMPORARY LODGING

IHG Army Hotel (808-839-2336)
Tripler Bldg 228 B, Ft. Shafter Bldg. 719
ihg.com/armyhotels/hotels/us/en/reservation

The IHG Army Hotel should be the first choice of transient lodging for personnel assigned to Fort Shafter.

HOUSING

Fort Shafter Island Palm Communities South Regional Office (808-275-3800) 111 7th St., Bldg 1004. Serves Aliamanu, Ft. Shafter, Tripler & Red Hill. IslandPalmCommunities.com

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Joint Personal Property Shipping Office (JPPSO) Bldg 2652 at Pearl Harbor. Storage Management (808-473-7760) Quality Assurance (808-473-7775) Shipping (808-473-7750) Counseling (808-473-7782)

Questions concerning household goods can be directed to your TMO or JPPSO. email:fisc prlh jppso@navy.mil

Transportation Office - Schofield (808-655-1868) Bldg 750 Soldier Support Ctr. Rm. 140. Services all Army.

REGISTRATION

ID Office at Schofield Barracks (808-655-1272) M-F

Issues IDs for active duty military and their dependents. Photo I.D. and original social security card required. Bldg 750 Ayres Ave.

Installation Access Pass Office (808-655-1620)

Leilehua Golf Course, Schofield. Issues contractors IDs. Photo I.D., original social security card & additional I.D. required.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

Tripler/Schofield Automated Appointments (1-888-683-2778) Have SS# ready, select department. For an emergency, call 911.

Dental Clinic (808-433-6825) Active Duty only.

DINING

Hale Ikena

Grand Buffet (808) 787-4011
Sunday Brunch: Call for hours.
Office Hours: Call for hours.
Private events Call for hours.



The 22-lane Fort Shafter Bowling Center offers parties, league play, open bowl and cosmic bowling. Kiddie bumpers are available. When hunger strikes, take a break at The Strike Zone, the center's award-winning snack bar, offering the best Philly cheese steak sandwich and German potato salad in Hawaii.



USARPAC at the Frederic C Weyand Command Center

Mulligan's Bar & Grill Located at Walter J. Nagorski Golf Course.

SERVICES

Alteration/Tailor Shop (808-744-7425) Fort Shafter Exchange.

Army Community Services (ACS) – Schofield (808-655-4227) hawaii.armymwr.com/programs/acs-welcome

Barber Shop (808-847-3141) Inside PX Market.

CWT Sato Travel (1-800-695-1388)

Launderette Bldg. 537

Laundry/Dry Cleaning (808-744-2668) M- F Call for hours, Bldg 550.

Library (808-438-9521) Bldg 650.

Mail Center (808-438-6253) M-F Call for hours.

Pentagon Federal Credit Union (808-848-3561) Bldg 553. www.penfed.org

Vet Clinic (808-438-5231) Bldg 435.

AUTOMOTIVE

Firestone Service Center (808-638-3484)
Daily, Bldg 1528, Ft. Shafter Flat.

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

Child Development Center (808-438-1151) Bldg 900.

Fort Shafter Elementary School (808-305-1500)

www.shafterelementary.com

RETAIL STORES

Military Clothing (808-843-1315) Bldg 550.

Fort Shafter PX Market (808-843-1969) Gas Station: Call for hours. Bldg. 550.



The nine-hole Walter J. Nagorski Golf Course has a fully equipped pro shop that can service all of your hacker needs. Mulligan's Bar & Grill is a great place to grab a bite before or after teeing off.



PXmarket. You'll find a friendly staff to help you at the Snack Avenue, Souvenir, MCSS, Beauty Shop, Subway, Audio, Video & Books.

Your one stop for all your shopping needs!

EXCHANGE

ACTIVITIES

Ft. Shafter offers a variety of cultural, recreational and social activities for the military and their families. One of the most popular is the Richardson Theater, which presents several plays and musicals throughout the year.

Bowling Center (808-438-6733)

22 Lanes, Leagues. Bldg 660.

Bowling Ctr Snack Bar

Fitness Center (808-438-1152) Bldg 665.

Golf Course/Pro Shop (808-438-9587)

711 Morton Dr.

Mulligan's Bar & Grill (808-438-6712) F 1500-2000; 711 Morton Dr. Aiea. Located at Walter J. Nagorski Golf Course.

Youth Center (808-438-1487)

M-F 1300-1900. Bldg 351.

HELEMANO MILITARY RESERVATION

ocated north of Wahiawa and NCTAMS off Kamehameha Highway (99), Helemano Military Reservation (HMR) is surrounded by pineapple fields. Home of the 125th Signal Battalion, HMR is also an Army housing area with over 600 family units. The recently completed Service Member Support Center includes a chapel as well as a fitness center complete with pool, gym, weightroom and racquetball courts. There is also the Child Development Center adjacent to the support center. The amply stocked AAFES Class Six Shoppette is open daily from 0800-2000.

EXCHANGE

Helemano Shoppette, ATM (808-621-0040) Bldg 123.

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911).

Fire (911).

Police (808-655-0911)

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

Child Development Center (808-653-0724)

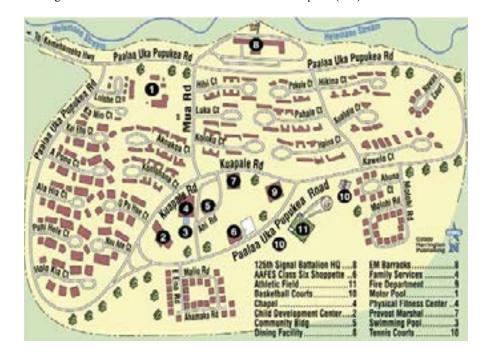
Full Care: Call for hours.

Hourly Care: Call for hours.

Bldg 30.

ACTIVITIES

HMR Physical Fitness Center Bldg 25A. Includes gym, weightroom, basketball & racquetball courts, strength training cardio and pool. (808) 787-7460





The 340,000-square-foot "Mall at Pearl Harbor" houses a Commissary, Navy Exchange Hawaii, food court and specialty shops.

hen most Americans think of Hawaii, Pearl Harbor and the December 7, 1941 attack that pulled the United States into World War II comes to mind. In less than three hours on Sunday morning, more than 2,000 Navy and Marine service people lost their lives.

Currently, the Pearl Harbor Complex consists of a number of commands including Commander, Naval Base Pearl Harbor, Naval Station, Naval Shipyard/Intermediate Maintenance Facility, Fleet and Industrial Supply Center, and the Naval Medical and Dental Clinics. Just outside the base are the headquarters of the Commander, U.S. Pacific Fleet, Joint Intelligence Center Pacific and the Personnel Support Activity Detachment (PSD).

To reach Pearl Harbor from Downtown Honolulu, take H1 West past the Daniel K. Inouye International Airport (HNL) to the "Hickam/Pearl Harbor" exit. Veer right for JBPHH-Pearl Harbor and you'll be at the Nimitz Gate. The Admiral Clarey Bridge connects Kamehameha Highway with Ford Island.

CHECKING IN

Transient Personnel Unit (TPU) (808-473-0686) Bldg 1753.

Personnel Support Dept. (PSD PEARL) Moanalua Navy Services Center, 4827 Bougainville Dr.

Welcome to Hawaii! If for some reason you are not met at the airport by your sponsor or other command representative, you should report as follows:

Shore Duty-Quarterdeck

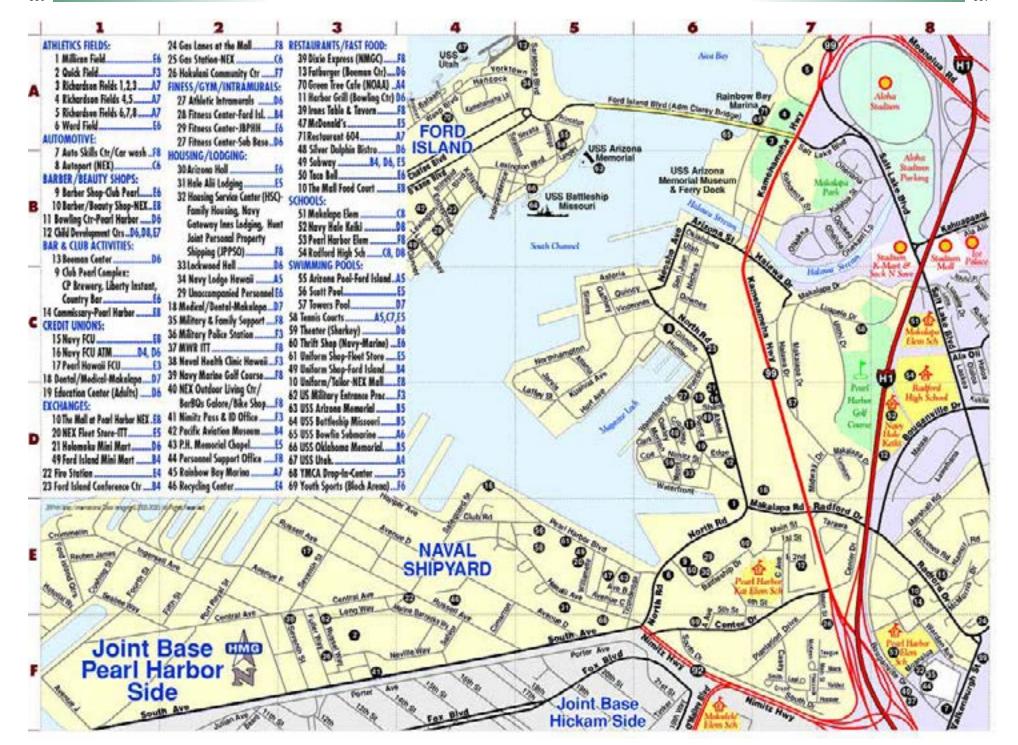
Report directly to your command. If it is after 1600 and you do not know how to contact the duty section, report to the JBPHH-Pearl Harbor Quarterdeck (808-473-1222), Bldg. 150.

Ships or Other Deployable Units - Report directly to the unit. If the unit is deployed or underway, report as follows:

Surface Ships: Report to the TPU: (808-255-9282) or (808-473-0686), Bldg. 1753, JBPHH-Pearl Harbor for further transfer or to await ship's arrival.

Submarines: Report to Submarine NSSC Squadron (808-473-1474), Bldg. 150.





Aviation Squadrons (VP/VPU): All aviation squadrons homeport at Marine Corps Base Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay.

HOUSING

Pearl Harbor Front Desk (808-471-2308)

Upon checking in to the Regional Support Center (RSC), your Receipts Clerk will provide you with a copy of your PCS Orders showing the time and date you reported, a copy of your detaching endorsement showing when you detached your last command and a copy of your Page 2. You will need these documents to check into the Navy Family Housing Office.

Navy Family Housing Office (808-474-1804). 4825 Bouganville Dr., Bldg. 2652.

Check in as soon as possible, but no later than 10 days after reporting. This will start your Temporary Lodging Allowance (TLA) authorization. Upon check-in at the Housing Office in the Navy Aloha Center. you will be referred to the Hunt Companies' office within the center for your first choice of availability within Navy Housing. The Ohana Military Communities team will greet you and your family, and provide courtesy van tours of the communities. If no family housing is immediately available, they will also assist you in finding suitable off-base housing. Call 808-474-1820/21 for more information.

TEMPORARY LODGING

Navy Lodge Hawaii

1275 Saratoga Blvd., Bldg. 78;

Reservations: 808-440-2290 800-628-9466; Navy-Lodge.com

The lodge offers affordable, comfortable, air-conditioned suites and rooms. Amenities include a swimming pool, large meeting room, NEX Gift Shop and landscaped courtyard. Each room features satellite TV, DVD/CD player, direct dial telephone service, and a kitchenette complete with stove, oven, microwave, and utensils.

Service members receive full temporary lodging allowances for their stay and are reminded that they are not eligible for TLA until they have signed in at their unit.

Navy Gateway Inns & Suites Reservations: 1-877-NAVY-BED (808-800-2337) www.dodlodging.net

TEMPORARY LODGING ALLOWANCE (TLA)

RSC Receipts Section (808-471-2342)

ID cards, separations, transfers & receipts.

TLA entitlement commences the date your PCS Orders are endorsed as having reported aboard. It is imperative that you have your orders endorsed with the time and date reported within 72 hours of arriving on Oahu. You will not be reimbursed for any days of temporary lodging prior to the report date endorsed on your orders. TLA is processed by the TLA Clerk located in the RSC Receipts Section. It is payable in 10day increments (up to 60-days) at the per diem rate. TLA is not paid in advance. Normally on the 11th day, you will need to provide the TLA clerk with your hotel bill and TLA authorization from the Housing Office. Required documents must be submitted to CPC (Command Pass Coordinator) for reimbursement that requires 72 working hours.

The PSD Office will provide you with a list of hotels for temporary lodging.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Joint Personal Property Shipping Office (JPPSO) (808-473-7750)Bldg. 2652.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

Pass & Registration, Temporary & Permanent (808-474-9140) Bldg. 3455.

You must bring military ID, driver's license, vehicle registration, current safety inspection certificate and proof of insurance. Motorcyclists must bring their motorcycle safety and training cards.

JBPHH Vehicle Registration Office (808-448-0312) 1705 O'Malley Blvd., Bldg. 192H.

The City & County of Honolulu satellite vehicle registration office at JBPPH provides motor vehicle registration services to Oahu military personnel, their family members and civilian personnel who have access to military bases.

Registration appointments are available. Call for hours.



The Fleet Store (ITT) & Travel Desk can cater to your activity and entertainment needs as well as book flights and hotels.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

Makalapa Clinic (888-683-2778)

1407 Makalapa Rd., Bldg. 1407.

After-hours/Weekend Dental Emergencies (Active Duty Only) (808-864-4705)

Family Practice

Blue Team: (808-473-1880 x92228)

Red Team: (808-473-1880 x92266)

Gold Team: (808-473-1880 x92296)

Flu Hotline (808-433-1358)

Health Promotions (808-471-2280)

Immunizations (808-473-1880 x92323)

Laboratory (808-473-1880 x92249)

Medical Records (808-473-1880 x92286)

Mental Health (808-473-0650 x95325)

Optometry (808-473-1880 x92349)

Pharmacy (808-473-1880 x92229)

Sports Medicine, Rehab & Chiropractic

(808-473-2444 x94543)

RESTAURANTS

604 Mangiano (808-213-0321) 943 Valkenburgh.

Bowling Center Snack Bar -NavSta

GALLEYS:

Silver Dolphin Bistro Bldg. 655.

Laniakea Cafe (808-441-1000)

Pearl Harbor Aviation Museum Hangar 37. Ford Island.

McDonald's-NavSta (808-422-2795)

Subway-Holumoku Mini Mart Sub Base PH.

THE MALL FOOD COURT @ NEX

(808-423-1304) Take out only.

Bopa (808-423-3344)

Charlevs Grilled Subs (808-422-8700)

Dairy Queen / Orange Julius

(808-422-0200)

I Love Country Cafe (808-423-6555)

Lanikai Juice

Liz's BBQ (808-423-3344)

Mr. Gyros (808-423-3344)

Papa John's

Popeye's Chicken (808-422-8440)

Subway (808-423-3344)

Sumo Sushi (808-423-3344)

Wallburger

Yummy Korean BBQ (808-422-4888)



Rim of the Pacific (RIMPAC) is the largest international maritime exercise in the waters around the Hawaiian Islands with the mission to enhance the tactical proficiency of participating units in a wide array of combined operations at sea. Courtesy: U.S. Navy 2nd Class (NAC) John T. Parker (RELEASED)

MAIN EXCHANGE

Navy Exchange (808-423-3330) Bldg. 631 www.MvNavvExchange.com.

The NEX at Pearl Harbor offers a wide variety of products, services and one-stop shopping. You'll find everything you need here, from top name brand clothing at discounted prices, barber and beauty salon and spa services, an auto-detailing center, a UPS Store, and much more. The NEX also has specialty locations designed to accommodate specific needs such as a Major Appliance Center, Uniform Shop, Outdoor Living and Pet Store, Home Gallery, 11 mini-marts and an Autoport staffed with automotive service excellence (ASE) certified technicians.

RETAIL STORES

Beverage / Package Store (808-423-3263) Bldg. 3267 NEX.

Boutiki Gift Shop (808-422-6662) Commissary (808-471-8402)

Home Gallery (808-423-3375)

Major Appliance Center (808-421-3583) Mini Mart-Ford Island (808-423-3219) Bldg. 75.

Mini Mart-Halsey Terrace (808-423-3255) Mini Mart-Holomoku (808-421-3407)

Daily 0500-2100. Mini Mart-Makalapa (808-423-3268)

Mini Mart-NavSta (808-423-3217) Fleet Store, Bldg. 1786.

Mini Mart-Pearl City (808-456-4911) Bldg. 794.

Mobile Audio Concepts Window Tinting & Auto Detailing (808-421-1650)

NEX Fine Jewelry (808-423-3240)

NEX Flower Shop (808-421-3419)

NEX Photo / Camera (808-421-3477)

Optical Eye Exams (808-312-3878)

Garden Center (808-423-3342)

Pearl Harbor Aviation Museum Store Ford Island Hangar 37.

Pet Shop (808-423-3370) Bldg. 2646. Uniform Center-NavSta (808-423-3373) Fleet Store Mini-Mart. UPS (808-428-2311)

SERVICES

Unaccompanied Housing (808-473-1203) Bldg. 1623.

BANKS/CREDIT UNIONS:

Navy Federal Credit Union (1-888-842-6328)

www.NavyFederal.org

Pearl Hawaii Credit Union (808-737-4328) 585 Port Royal St., www.phfcu.com

BARBER/BEAUTY SHOPS:

Barber Shop - The Mall (808-423-3387)

Beauty Shop - The Mall (808-423-3397) Salon, Day Spa.

Beauty Shop Bldg. 75.

Holomoku Barber (808-423-3396) Bldg. 2186.

Makalapa Barber (808-423-3394) Bldg. 360.

NavSta (808-423-3395)

Fleet Store, Bldg. 1237.

CHAPELS:

ibchapel.info

Pearl Harbor Memorial Chapel (808-473-3971)

Catholic: Pearl Harbor Memorial

Mass: Call for hours.

Protestant: Call for hours.

Aloha Jewish Chapel Call for hours. Bldg. 1514.

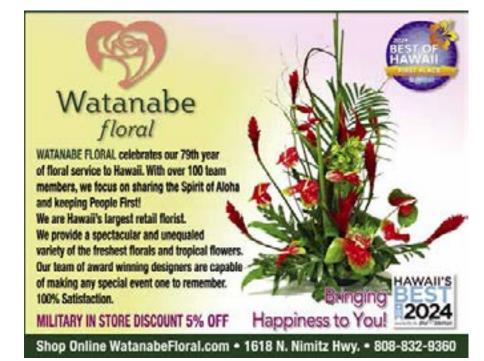
Laundry/Dry Cleaning-Mall (808-423-3386)

Military & Family Support Ctr (808-474-1999)

Moanalua Navy Services Center, 4827 Bougainville Dr. Relocation, transition, financial and family assistance, volunteer information, retired affairs, and information and referral center.

Pearl Harbor Laundromat (808-423-3211) Bldg. 1314.

Pearl Harbor Post Office (808-275-8777) Bldg. 479.





Stop by the pro shop at the popular Navy-Marine Golf Course for superior service and great deals.

AUTOMOTIVE

Car Care Center (808-423-3226) Bldg. 82.

Enterprise Rent-A-Car Pearl Harbor: (808-422-4165) MWR/Fleet Store, (Temporarily closed).

GAS LANES:

Halsey Terrace Bldg. 6890. Holomoku MiniMart Subase Daily 24 hrs., credit cards only. Pearl City & Mini Mart Bldg. 794. Service Station-Navsta Daily 24 hrs Self-Serve. The Mall Gas Lanes (808-423-3229)

CHILD CARE, SCHOOLS, **YOUTH ACTIVITIES**

Center Drive CDC (808-471-1978) Center Dr., Bldg. 930.

Ford Island CDC (808-472-0259) O'Kane Blvd., Bldg. 570.

Pier Side CDC (808-473-2669)

Bldg. 1655.

Wahiawa CDC (808-653-5305) 2363 Center St., Bldgs. 416 & 477. West CDC (808-449-5230) 170 Kuntz Ave., Bldg 1654.

Main CDC (808-449-9880) 80 Liliwai St., Bldg 1597.

Peltier CDC (808-471-9336) Bldg. 1928.

PRE-K PROGRAMS:

Montessori (808-422-6833) Montessori Center Pearl Harbor, Ages 3-5.

ELEMENTARY:

Makalapa (808-421-4110) Nimitz (808-307-4400) Pearl Harbor (808-421-4130)

Pearl Harbor Kai (808-421-4245)

HELPING HANDS

Armed Services YMCA Center (808-473-3398) Bldg. 679. Family Outreach.

Navy Marine Corps Relief Society (808-473-0282) Bldg. 1514.

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911) Fire (911)

Police (911)

ACTIVITIES

Adult Athletics (808-473-2494) M-F 0700-1500, Bldg. 161 Bloch Arena. Bowling-Navsta (808-473-2574) Bldg. 1736.

Fitness Center-Ford Island (808-471-2019) Bldg. 55.

Gym-Navsta (808-471-2019) Bldg. 667.

Hickam Harbor (808-781-6318) Beach Shack, Outdoor trips and activi-

ITT at The NEX Mall (808-422-2757) NEX.

ITT Ticket Office-Fleet Store (808-473-0792) Bldg. 1786.

Joint Base Fitness and Athletic Complex (808-471-2019) 1071 North Rd, Bldg. 1338. Liberty Centers Beeman (808-473-2583) Single Sailor/Active Duty E1-E6.

Navy Marine Golf Course & Pro Shop (808-471-0142) Driving Range 943 Valkenburgh St.

Rainbow Bay Marina (808-784-0167) Pavilion rentals for RBM and White Plains Beach, canoe paddling.

Recreation Equipment Rental (808-449-6870) Water & camping equipment. Kuntz Ave., Bldg 1760.

Sharkey Theatre Movie Hotline (808-473-0726) Bldg. 628.

SWIMMING POOLS:

Arizona-Ford Island (808-472-7582) Open Summer Only.

Scott (808-473-0394)

Open Swim: Call for hours. Early Bird Lap Swim: Call for hours. Lunch Lap Swim: Call for hours. Late Bird Lap: Call for hours. Bldg. 1511.

Towers (808-471-9723)

Open Swim: Call for hours. Lap Swim: Call for hours. Bldg. 118.

Wentworth Tennis Courts (808-473-0610) Call for hours. Reservations, lessons, & racquet stringing. Bldg. 1598.





North American F-86 E "Sabre" is one of many aircraft preserved as monuments throughout Hickam AFB.

ickam Air Force Base is home to the 15th Air Base Wing and Pacific Air -Forces Headquarters. The installation merged in 2010 with Naval Station Pearl Harbor to become part of Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam. The base encompasses more than 2,800 acres for more than 5,000 military and 1,400 civilian personnel. There are two golf courses on base: Mamala Bay and Par 3. Mamala (18-hole) is considered the course of choice by experienced players.

The base was named in honor of a pilot, Lieutenant Colonel Horace Meek Hickam, who was killed in an aircraft accident in 1934. Hickam shares its borders with Pearl Harbor and the Daniel K. Inouve International Airport (HNL). The two airports comprise a single airport complex that is operated under a joint-use agreement.

From Honolulu, take H1 West past the airport to the "Hickam/Pearl Harbor" exit. When the road splits, veer left for Hickam.

CHECKING IN

If you have been assigned a sponsor, they should meet you at the airport. If not, go to the USO Reststop located between Baggage Claims E and F. From there you can arrange for a taxi to the main gate at Hickam. Security will direct you to your unit orderly room where you will inprocess.

TEMPORARY LODGING

Navy Gateway Inns

Royal Alakai Inn (808-800-2330) 15 G St., Bldg. 1153.

Whether you're traveling for official duty or leisure, all Navy Gateway Inns & Suites are upheld to the highest standards of excellence in service and quality. With 900 airconditioned rooms covering locations across the base, NGIS amenities include mini-refrigerator, microwave oven, coffee maker, free WiFi, cable TV with premium channels and much more.

EXPRESS YOURSEL

with Great Life Hawaii @JBPHH



- Pottery & Ceramics
- Photography
- **Brawing & Painting**
- Jewelry Making Wood Shop
- Retail Store & More!

Register for classes



MAKAI RECREATION CENTER: Classes for all ages!



- Tarkwondo Baxing
- Self-Defense
- Muzy Thai Ballet
- DANCE

- toin us today! Call (808) 379-5084
- Tao - Jazz
- Acro - Hip-hop
- For more info. call (808) 479-3273



- Ukulele
- Builter
- Violin
- Voice & More



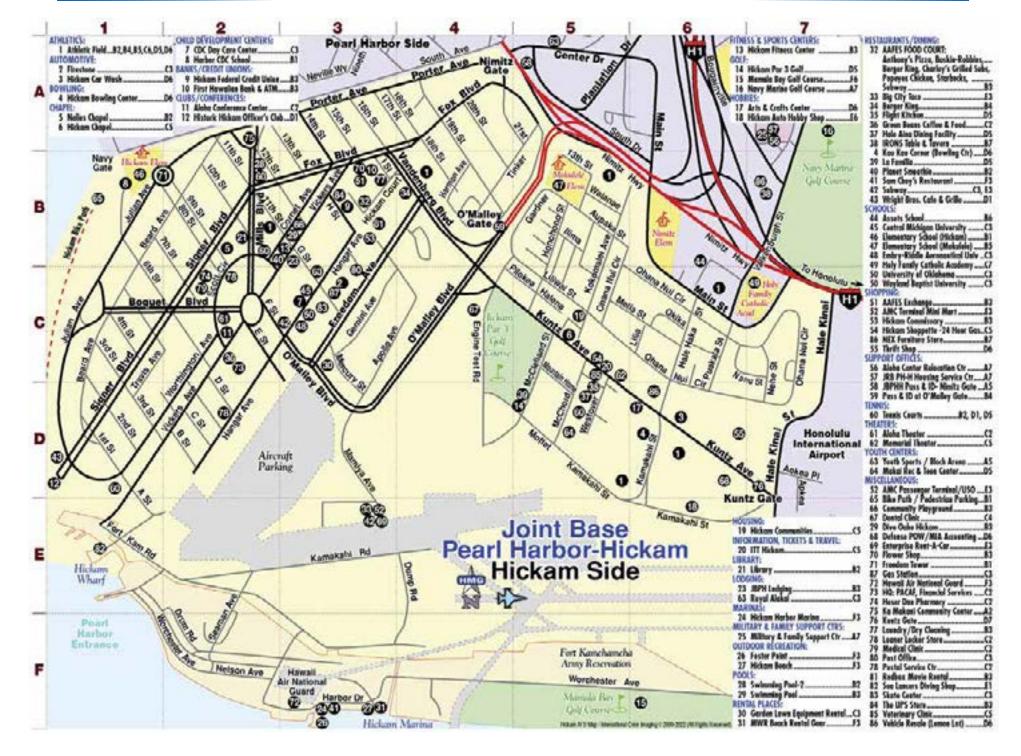


- **Beginning Mixed Symnastics**
- Trampoline Tumbling
- **Cymnasties for** NINIA & More!

Call to schedule: (808) 422-2223



jbphh.greatlifehawaii.com/rec/arts-crafts





Freedom Tower is a landmark water tower that doubles as concert grounds for the likes of the Lt. Dan Band. It is located near the gate that connects to Pearl Harbor.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Joint Personal Property Shipping Office (JPPSO); (808-473-7750) Bldg. 2652.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

JBPHH Vehicle Registration Bldg. 192H.

You must bring military ID, Hawaii driver's license, vehicle registration, insurance card and safety inspection. Motorcyclists need their Hawaii motorcycle safety / training cards and operator risk assessment form in addition to the above.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

15th Medical Group JBPHH (808-448-6261) Refill Prescriptions, Lab and Pharmacy. Visit www.tricareon-<u>line.com</u> for appointments.

Central Appointments (1-888-683-2778). Dental Clinic (808-473-1880) Active Duty Sick Call (call for appts) 755 Scott Circle.

Mental Health (808-448-6377) Bldg 554. Tripler AMC Liaison Office (808-433-6775) First Floor, A Wing.

RESTAURANTS

Burger King (808-422-5965) Bldg. 2096. Domino's Pizza - Kuntz MiniMall (808-853-4917) Bldg. 1756. FOOD COURT: (808-422-4425) Bldg

1250.

Charley's Grilled Subs Popeve's Starbuck's Coffee Subway

Hale Aina Dining / Joint Base Catering (808-449-1666) Bldg. 1860.

The Lanai at Malama Bay (808-422-3002) 3465 Malama Bay Dr., Hickam Marina.

Snack Bar, Bowling Center Bldg. 1891.

Snack Bar, Mamala Bay Golf Course (808-449-2307) Bldg. 3571.

Subway - Kuntz MiniMall (808-853-4923) Bldg. 1756.

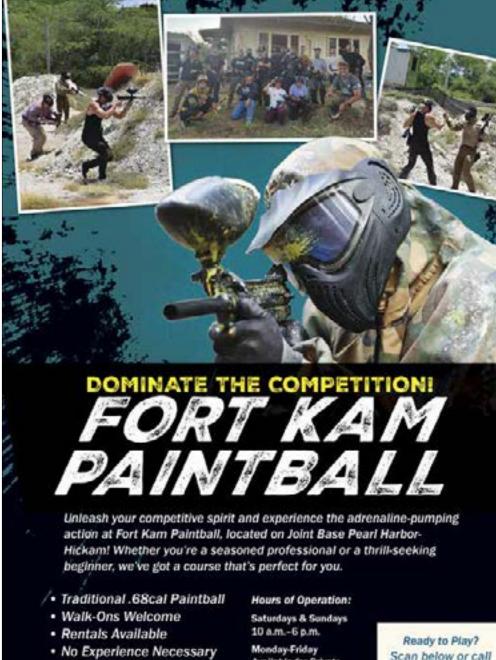
The Wright Brothers Cafe & Grill (808-448-4608) Bldg 900.

MAIN EXCHANGE

BX (808-423-1304) Bldg. 1232. BXtra (808-423-1304) Bldgs. 1232 & 1235.

RETAIL STORES

Commissary (808-449-1363) Bldg 2093. Disabled patrons can enter 30 minutes prior to opening.



Ages 10 & Up

Available for Private **Group Reservations**

Scan below or call 808-781-6318



GREATLIFEHAWAII.COM ♠ (a) @GREATLIFEHAWAII

Patrons must have base access to participate.





AAFES "Jewel of the Pacific," the BXtra located in the Hickam Exchange Complex features furniture, appliances, electronics, and sporting goods in a state of the art environment.

GNC Nutrition (808-423-6420) Bldg. 1232.

Kuntz MiniMall/Gas/Class 6 (808-422-8404)

Military Clothing Sales (808-422-1581) Main Exchange.

Thrift Shop (808-449-6603) Bldg. 1723. Shopette Express (808-422-8404)

Bldg. 1756.

SERVICES

BANKS/CREDIT UNIONS:

Hickam Federal Credit Union (808-423-1391)40 Hickam Court. www.hickamfcu.org

BARBER/BEAUTY SHOPS:

Barber Shop HQ6 (808-422-8877) Bldg 1102.

Bxtra Barber Shop (808-422-4045) Bldg 1232.

Bxtra Beauty Shop, (808-422-6121) Bldg. 1232.

Enterprise Rent-A-Car (808-423-1005) AMC Terminal, Bldg. 2038.

Laundry/Dry Cleaning (808-853-4922) Bldg. 1756.

TRAVEL:

USO Office (808-892-1145) AMC Terminal Bldg. 2028.

AMC Flight Info

JBPHH AMC SpaceA.net

Vet Clinic (808-449-6481) Bldg. 1864. By Appointment.

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911)

Fire (911)

Police (911)

Poison Info (800-222-1222)

The AMC Passenger Terminal is home of "Space A" flights for authorized patrons.

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

Child Development Center - Main (808-449-9880) (6 weeks – 5 years). Bldg. 1597.

Child Development Center - West (808-449-5230) (2-5 years). Bldg. 1654.

Hickam Elementary (808-307-4600) Bldg. 825.

Mokulele Elementary (808-421-4180) 250 Aupaka St.

Nimitz Elementary (808-307-4400) 520 Main St.

HELPING HANDS

Air Force Aid Society / Family Readiness / Military & Family Support Ctr. (808-449-0301) Loan Closet. Welcome packets, financial counseling, relocation/transition assistance and family life skills. Bldg. 1105.

Airman's Attic (808-449-5677) Bldg 1723. Donations accepted. Items available for E-5 & below.

CHAPELS: jbchapel.info

Chapel Center (808-449-1754) Catholic Mass, Bldg. 1750.

Pearl Harbor Memorial Chapel (808-473-3971) Catholic Mass, Bldg. 1601.

Mental Health Center (808-448-6377) Bldg. 554.

Navy Legal Assistance (808-473-0437) Power of Attorney & Notary Services Bldg. 850.

AUTO

Auto Skills Center (808-449-2554) Safety inspections - Appointment Only Bldg. 4002.

Enterprise Rent-A-Car (808-423-1005) Pearl Harbor-Hickam AMC Terminal Firestone Service Center (808-445-6589) Bldg. 2073.

Vehicle Resale Lot (808-448-9907 x 103) Register at Arts & Crafts Center.

Hickam Exchange

A part of your benefits... a part of your life!



Hickam's BXtra is one of the largest exchange complexes in the world. The facility boasts one-stop shopping for furniture, linens, sporting goods, diving, toys, major appliances, hardware, automotive and outdoor living. You'll also find the Power Zone for all your PC, electronic, video, audio needs and souvenirs. Special sale events also make this exchange a favorite shopping outlet. Try the Hickam BX

Food Court featuring Charley's Steakery, Popeye's, Starbucks & Subway.



We save you money... everyday!



The historic base operations building (DV1) at Hickam Air Field

ACTIVITIES

Arts & Crafts Center (808-448-9907) Ceramics Engraving Sales Woodshop Bldg. 1889.



Open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, the Kuntz Express offers everything you would expect in a convenience store including: Gas Station, Snack Avenue and beverages of choice. Bldg. 1756 JBPHH.

We save you money... everyday!



Bowling Center (808-448-9959) Bldg. 1891.

Community Programs / Makai Rec Center (808-449-3354) Bldg. 1859.

GOLF COURSES:

Ke'alohi Golf Course (808-448-2318) Par 3, 9-hole. Bldg. 2105.

Mamala Bay, 18-hole (808-449-2304) Bldg. 3572.

Hickam Family Pool (808-448-2384)

Hickam Fitness Center / Memorial Gym (808-448-2214) Bldg. 1120.

Joint Base Youth Sports (808-473-0789) Ages 3-18 years old.

Library (808-449-8296) Bldg. 595.

Memorial Theatre (808-448-2297)

Call for showtimes. Bldg. 1766.

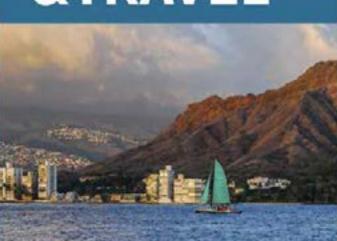
Recreation Equipment (808-449-6870)

Bldg. 1760. Sporting / water sports equipment, tables, chairs & food warmers and more.

Skateboard/Skate Hangar (808-448-4422) Private rentals for birthday parties. Bldg. 2065.

Teen Center (808-448-1068) Bldg. 1330. Tennis Center Bldg. 427.

INFORMATION, **TICKETS** &TRAVEL









We offer special discounts to some of the best attractions and activities on Oahu and the neighbor islands. SAVE BIG ON NEW ADVENTURES by visiting an ITT Office:

Pearl Harbor Fleet Store

808-473-0792

810 Willamette Street, Bldg. 1786.

NEX Mall

808-422-2757 4725 Bougainville Drive, Bldg. 631 (On the left side of the NEX Mall)

Barbers Point (White Pfains Beach) 808-682-2019

Located on Essex Road



Looking for travel deals?

Find military-exclusive pricing for flights, hotels, rental cars, cruises and more at americanforcestravel.com



To view our price lists, scan the QR code or visit.

GREATLIFEHAWAII.COM **☼** © @GREATLIFEHAWAII



Marine Corps Base Hawaii **CAMP SMITH**



Camp Smith is home to the Pacific Command Headquarters Building.

igh atop a ridge of the Koolau mountains sits Camp H.M. Smith Headquarters of the Pacific Command (PACOM) that is responsible for all military operations throughout the Pacific and Indian Oceans. It also serves as headquarters of the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

The view from Camp Smith is equally commanding — stretching from Diamond Head to Downtown Honolulu to Pearl Harbor and beyond. The 224-acre site was first intended to be used as a Naval hospital during World War II, but the Marine Corps acquired the area in 1955. The base was named after General Holland M. "Howlin' Mad" Smith, a pioneer of amphibious warfare and the Camp's first commander.

From Honolulu, take H1 West to the H1/Highway 78 split. Follow 78 past Red Hill to the "Halawa Stadium/Camp Smith" exit. Make a right onto Halawa Heights Road. Head uphill and Camp Smith will be on your right.

CHECKING IN

If you have been assigned a sponsor, they should meet you at the airport. If not, go to the USO Honolulu Center at the airport located between Baggage Claims 19 and 20. You can arrange transportation there.

TEMPORARY LODGING

https://hawaii.usmc-mccs.org/lodging

The official lodging facilities at Kaneohe Bay offers spacious rooms with kitchenettes, free WiFi, and more! Inns of the Corps (808-254-2806) is the only PCS Priority Hotel on Marine Corps Base Hawaii, and Five Palms (808-4962409) serves as the TAD/TDY Priority Hotel: both will issue a CNA if there is no availability. Reservations for official travel can be made up to 30 days in advance, and travel orders must be presented at check-in.



Sunset Lanai

HOUSING

Housing Department, Kaneohe Bay (808-257-2676) 1571 Lawrence Rd.

1st Flr - Family Housing

2nd Flr - Ohana Residential Communities (808-839-8700)

Be sure to put your name on a list for base housing within 72 hrs of checking in with command. If no base quarters are available, they will assist you in finding suitable housing. Also inquire as to the availability within the Hunt Residential Communities. Hunt offers first-class property management on MCBH as part of the Marine Corps Phase 1 PPV partnership where you can choose your home among great neighbors. Call 808-257-2676 for more information or visit online at mcbhawaii.marines.mil.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Traffic Management Office (TMO) / Joint Personal Property Shipping Office (JPPSO); Bldg. 2652; 808-473-7750; Questions concerning your household goods can be directed to your TMO or JPPSO.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

Pass & Vehicle Registration (808-477-8734/8735) Bldg. 601.

You must bring military ID, driver's license, vehicle registration, current safety inspection certificate and proof of insurance. Motorcycles will need a motorcycle safety card

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

Medical Clinic (808-477-2600 x2) Active Duty only. Bldg. 3B. Dental Clinic (808-477-2600 x3) Bldg 3B.

RESTAURANTS

https://hawaii.usmc-mccs.org/dining

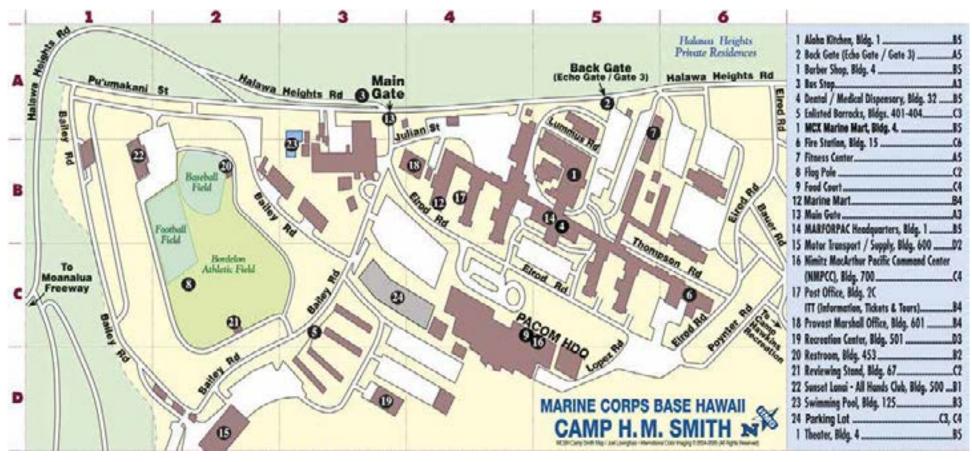
Aloha Kitchen (808-484-9419) Bldg. 1, 2nd Floor

Coffee Cart INDOPACOM, Food Court

The Grill (808-486-3428) INDOPACOM, Food Court

Subway (808-488-3185) INDOPACOM, Food Court

Sunset Lanai (808-888-4322) Bldg. 500 Visit sunsetlanai.com for reservations, catering, and banquet service requests.





MCBH Camp Smith Information, Ticket and Tours offers a wide variety of events, entertainment and activities.

MARINE MART

MCX (808-488-1234) Bldg. 4. If you're in a hurry, head for the MCX Marine Mart at Camp Smith. For basic military supplies, stationery, quick snacks and basic food items.

SERVICES

Chapel: Call for hours. Bldg. 6677. Catholic Services: Call for hours. Protestant Services: Call for hours. C.W.T. SATO (808-487-1567) Bldg 3AA, Rm 201, Military Travel Only Library (808-477-6348) Bldg. 1. Rm 201 Public Affairs Bldg. 3A

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911)

Fire (911)

Police (911)

ACTIVITIES

If you like sports, you'll love all the options at Camp Smith. A wide variety of sports and leisure activities are available.

Semper Fit Center (808-477-5197)

Bldg. 615. Basketball, volleyball, aerobics, cardio & weights, locker rooms.

MCCS / Information, Tickets & Tours (ITT) 808-488-0810)



MARINE CORPS BASE HAWAII-KANEOHE BAY



The Pacific War Memorial at the entrance to Marine Corps Base Hawaii depicts the raising of the American flag atop Mt. Suribachi on February 23, 1945 during the Battle of Iwo Jima.

estled on scenic Mokapu Peninsula on the windward side of Oahu, MCBH Kaneohe Bay is home of III Marine Expeditionary Forces Hawaii and the Marine Forces Pacific Band. To reach it. take the H-3 freeway toward Kaneohe until you reach the main gate.

The base is home to more than 8.000 Marines and sailors who are privy to some of the best year-round board surfing, body surfing and boogie boarding on Oahu. The two most popular beaches, Pyramid Rock and North Beach, are manned by lifeguards seven days a week.

The Kaneohe Klipper Golf Course is one of the finest on the island. Fourteen beach cottages are available for rent, each providing a great view of Kaneohe Bay.

CHECKING IN

If you arrive at the airport without a sponsor meeting you, check-in at the USO Office located on the ground level between Baggage Claim E & F. The USO can assist you in calling MCBH to send someone to pick you up. All SNCOs, officers and Marines with families should report to the Staff Duty in Bldg. 216. If not, go to the USO Honolulu Center at the airport located between Baggage Claims 19 and 20.

TEMPORARY LODGING

The official lodging facilities for PCS/TAD/TDY at Kaneohe Bay include the Inns of the Corps (808-254-2806) and Five Palms (808-257-2409); both will issue a CNA if there is no availability.

RECREATIONAL LODGING

Mokapu Recreational Lodging (808-254-5696) offers a variety of lodging options for leisure stays at the Beach Cottages, Cabanas at Kaneohe Bay, Fairway Inn, and Klipper Villas. For PCS, TAD, and TDY, a certificate of nonavailability (CAN) is required. Guest services is located at Fairway Inn.

HOUSING

Housing Department (808-257-2676) After Hours (808-257-1257) Lawrence Rd., Bldg. 1571.

Be sure to put your name on a list for base housing within 72 hours of checking in with command. If no base quarters are available, they will assist you in finding suitable housing.

Also inquire as to the availability within the Ohana Military Communities. It offers first-class property management on MCBH



MCBH Kaneohe Bay even has its own volcanic crater, Ulupau.

as part of the Marine Corps Phase 1 PPV partnership where you can choose your home among great neighbors. Call Property Management Services at 808-839-8700 for more information.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Distribution Management (808-257-3566) Bldg. 209.

Joint Personal Property Shipping Office (JPPSO); Bldg. 2652

Questions concerning household goods can be directed to your TMO or JPPSO.

The Lending Locker (808-257-7786) Provides hospitality kits, linens and small appliances. Also helps to relocate service members.

ORIENTATION

A New-Arrival Orientation is held on the first Wednesday of each month. Contact Marine & Family Programs at 808-257-7786 for details.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

Pass & ID Office (808-257-2047)

Bldg. 1637.

You must bring military ID, driver's license, vehicle registration, current safety inspection certificate and proof of insurance. Motorcycles will need motorcycle safety and training cards.

MEDICAL & DENTAL

Medical (808-257-5041)

Dental (808-257-3100)

Branch House Clinic-Main (808-257-3365) Aviation & Military Medicine (808-257-3365 x97518)

Family Practice (808-257-3365)

Health Benefits Advisor

(808-473-1880 x92282)

Laboratory (808-257-3365 x97108)

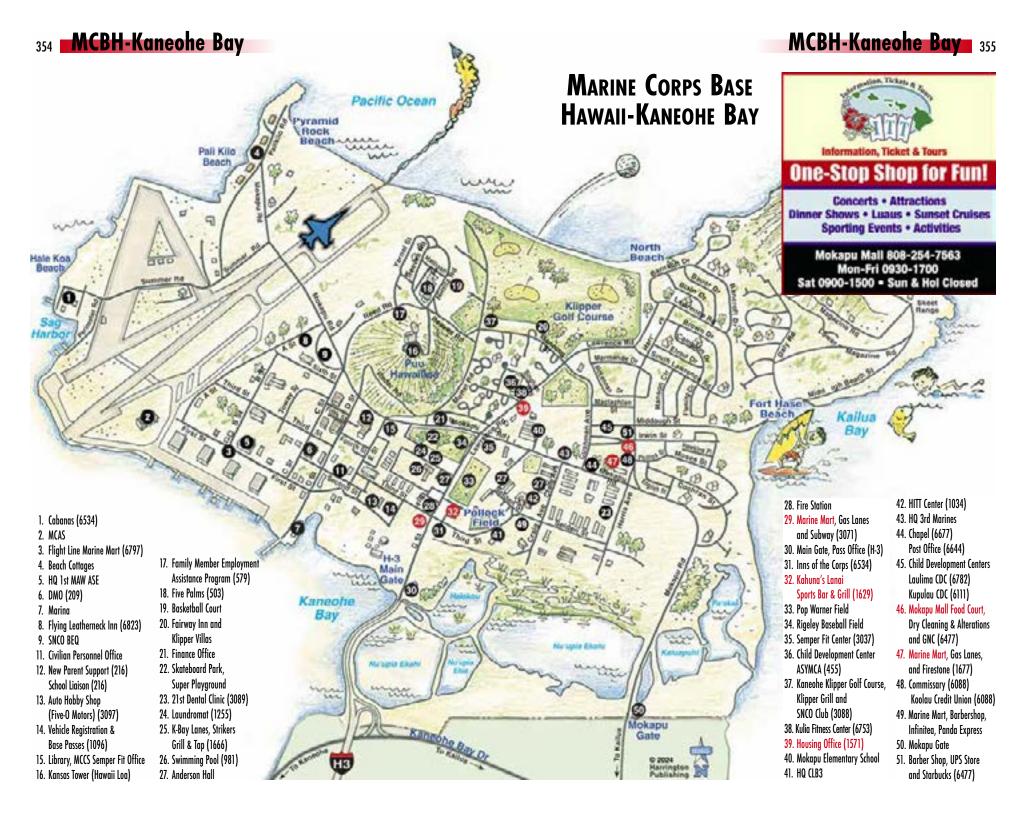
Medical Records (808-257-3365 x97117)

Optometry (808-257-3365)

Pharmacy (808-257-3365 x97107)

Pharmacy Refills (808-433-6962)

Physical Therapy / SMART (808-257-3365)





Mokapu Mall houses I.T.T., a food court and several specialty stores.

RESTAURANTS

https://hawaii.usmc-mccs.org/dining

McDonalds (808-254-4053) Bldg. 6691 next to Commissary

Papa John's (808-254-4005) Bldg. 1090, 1090 Sheldon Rd. Annex www.papajohnshawaii.com

Strikers Grill (808-254-7663) Located at K-Bay Lanes Bowling Center.

Starbucks (808-254-7475) Mokapu Mall.

Taco Bell (808-254-7090) Mokapu Mall.

Flying Leatherneck Inn Piloted by Irie Jerk (808-548-9726)

Infinitea (808-888-3700) Mokapu Mall and Selden Street

Kahuna's Lanai Sports Bar and Grill (808-888-0760) Bldg. 1629

Klipper Grill (808-254-5592) Klipper Golf Course

L&L Hawaiian Grill (808-744-4238) Mokapu Mall Food Court

Panda Express (808-200-5987) Selden Street

Subway (808-367-0027) Bldg. 3071 Subway (808-200-1070) Mokapu Mall Food Court

CLUB

Rocker Room (808-254-5592) Located at the Klipper Golf Course. Open to SNCOs and Officers.

MAIN EXCHANGE

https://hawaii.usmc-mccs.org/shopping Marine Corps Exchange (808-257-4832) Bldg. 6109. The Marine Corps Exchange is a complete on-stop shopping experience.

RETAIL STORES

Commissary (808-257-1465) Bldg. 6088

Flightline Marine Mart (808-254-7676) Bldg. 6797.

Game Stop (808-254-3171) Mokapu Mall.

GNC (412-853-4324) Main Exchange

Life Impressions | Engraving Hawaii (808-600-1438) Mokapu Mall

Main Gate Marine Mart and Gas Lanes (808-254-7670) Bldg. 3071

Mokapu Marine Mart and Gas Lanes (808-254-2775) Bldg. 1667

Selden Street Marine Mart (808-254-7482) Selden Street

UPS Store (808-254-3805) Bldg. 6477 Volcano E-Cigs (808-744-4777) Bldg. 6477.



Sign Up to Save at Your Marine Corps Exchange

Conveniently receive your weekly circulars anywhere, at anytime, digital and/or print.

To learn more, scan the QR code below, or visit mymcx.com



Photo by Lance Cpl. Blake Gonter

WHERE YOU SHOP



Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii 96863 (808) 257-4832

SERVICES

MCB Hawaii Veterinary Treatment Facility (808-257-3643) By appointment only.

www.mccs.hawaii.com/veterinary

BANKS/CREDIT UNIONS:

Koolau FCU (808-254-3566) Drive-Up: Call for hours. Bldg 6699.

BARBER SHOPS:

American Clipper Barbershop (808-254-6588) Mokapu Mall

American Clipper Barbershop (808-254-6588) Selden Street

www.ACbarbership.com

Chapel (808-257-5138)

Catholic Mass: Call for hours. Protestant: Call for hours

CWT Sato-Official Travel (855-729-8690) Bldg. 209.

Dry Cleaning, Laundry & Alterations (808-254-3392) MCX Main Exchange.

ITT (Information, Tickets & Tours (808-488-0810) Mokapu Mall

Laundromat Bldg 1255.

Post Office (808-257-2008) Bldg 6644.

Semper Fit Center (808-254-7597) Bldg 3037.

Tailor Shop (808-254-6721) Bldg 1090.

Tradewind Travel-Leisure (808-254-7413) Mokapu Mall.

UPS Store (808-254-3805) Mokapu Mall.

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911)

Fire (911)

Police (911)

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

Armed Services YMCA (808-254-4719) Bldg. 455. Call for programs 0-5 years.

Childcare Resource & Referral (808-257-7430) Bldg. 5082.

Education Services Center (808-496-2158) Bldg. 220.



Pyramid Rock Beach is a beautiful cove located on the northern end of Marine Corps Base Hawaii-Kaneohe

HCAP Head Start Preschool (808-847-2400) 94-810 Moloalo St., Rm 200. For ages 3-5 years. hcapweb.org/headstart

Mokapu Elementary (808-254-7964) Bldg. 1193. Mokapu.k12.hi.us School Liason Program (808-496-2019)

HELPING HANDS

American Red Cross-KBay (808-257-8848) Bldg. 216, Rm 55.

Exceptional Family Member (808-496-0290) Bldg. 219.

Family Advocacy/Behavioral Health (808-496-7780) Bldg. 216.

Family Member Employment Assistance Program (808-257-2653)

Information & Referrals (808-257-7786)

Lending Locker (808-257-7786) (By appointment only). Bldg. 579.

Navy Marine Corps Relief Society (808-496-1972) Bldg. 4016.

New Parent Support Program (808-496-8803) Bldg. 216.

Personal Financial Management (PFMP) (808-496-7783) Bldg. 220.

Transition Readiness Program (808-496-4910)



MCBH-Kaneohe Bay



View from Klipper Golf Course's #13 Hole.

AUTOMOTIVE

Enterprise Rent-A-Car (808-254-0808) Mokapu Mall. partners.rentalcar.com/mccs

Firestone (808-445-6586) Bldg. 1667.

Five O Motors (808-254-7675) Bldg. 3097.

Kaneohe Marine Base Car Wash, Adjacent to Mokapu Marine Mart Gas Lanes

ON THE WATER

Water sports rule at MCBH, with powerboat and sailboat license and rental available at the Marina & Outdoor Recreation Center (808-254-7666). Providing all your outdoor adventure needs including surfboards, stand up paddle boards, kayaks, shoreline fishing gear, outdoor recreation and party rentals. Boat storage, ramp access and fuel dock available to authorized patrons.

SWIMMING POOLS

Main Pool (808-254-7655) Bldg. 274.

ACTIVITIES

Get fit or stay fit by tapping into aerobics, basketball and general exercise at the Main Gym. Other base athletic options include a football field, baseball fields, skateboard ramps, and tennis and racquetball courts.

K-Bay Lanes Bowling Center (808-254-7693) Bldg. 1666.

K-Bay Tennis Club Bldg. 1255.

Single Marine and Sailor Program (SMSP) (808-254-7593) Single E5 & below. Video games, computer lab & small theater, Bldg. 1629.

Klipper Golf Course /Pro Shop (808-254-1745)

Championship 18-hole course running along the surf of Heleloa Beach.

Kūlia School Age Care (808-496-2030) School Age: Call for hours. Teen Center: Call for hours. \$15 CYTP membership. Bldg. 6753.

Library (808-254-7624) Bldg. 219.

Semper Fit Administration (808-254-7643) Bldg 219. General information about activity facilities.

Semper Fit Center (808-254-7597) Bldg. 3037.

Strikers Grill & Tap (808-254-7663)

Mokapu Recreational Lodging (808-254-5696) Guest Services located at Fairway Inn



Mokapu Recreational Lodging Beach Cottages

Camping: hawaii.usmc-mccs.org/recreation-fitness/camping

Beaches: hawaii.usmc-mccs.org/recreationfitness/beaches

LOOKING AROUND

Kaneohe Air Station was the first place on Oahu to be bombed by the Japanese on Dec. 7, 1941. Many of the original buildings are still standing. There is a memorial marker on Kansas Tower marking the spot of the first Japanese Zero shot down.

MCBH is an ecological treasure that hosts ancient Hawaiian burial grounds and a colony of red-footed booby birds above the rifle range on Ulupau Crater. In 2014, the base was the recipient of the Secretary of the Navy Ecology Award for cultural resources management.

If you're into the environment and want to view some of the rare species of birds that dwell on base, check out the Nuupia Ponds that homes the endangered Hawaiian Stilt Bird.



NCTAMS PAC

Computer Telecommunications Area Master Station, Pacific -Wahiawa Annex JBPHH is the largest communication station in the world. Headquarters of this major shore command are located about three miles north of Wahiawa, on 700 acres in the forests of the Koolau Mountains. Command mission is to provide communications at all Naval Commands in the Pacific area and to a wide variety of Army, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, and Air Force Commands.

TEMPORARY LODGING

The Inn at Schofield Barracks (808-624-9650)

HOUSING

Be sure to inquire about the availability of housing in beautiful NCTAMS. Hunt Residential Management offers first-class, award winning housing management within NCTAMS. Experience gated convenience located in the heart of Wahiawa just minutes from the North Shore in a serene and lush tropical setting. Call Ohana Military Communities at 808-784-7800 for more information or you may visit on-line at ohananavycommunities.com.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

Medical Clinic (808-653-1400 x8110) Active Duty only. Bldg 22.

Dental Clinic (808-653-1400 x98009) Active Duty only. Bldg 22.

RETAIL STORES

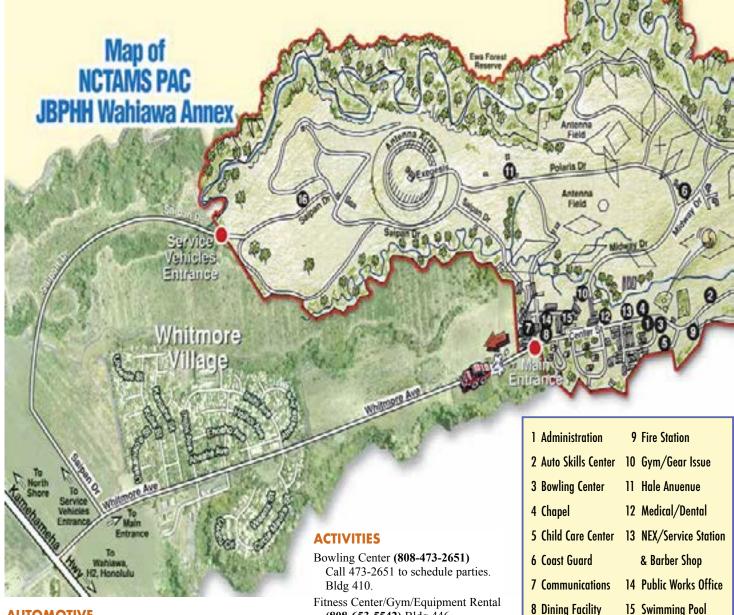
Wahiawa Mini Mart (808-622-0424)

SERVICES

Barber Shop (808-622-0317) Bldg 198.

Military & Family Support

(808-474-1999) Relocation, transition, financial & family assistance, volunteer information, and referral service. 4827 Bougainville Dr.



AUTOMOTIVE

Gas Station 24 hour automated service.

CHILDCARE

Child Development Center (808-653-5305) Bldg 477.

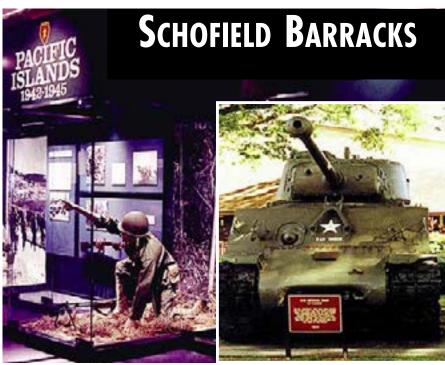
MWR Bldg 90. (Single Sailor / **EMERGENCY**

Active Duty E1-E6) Recreational facilities, internet, movie viewing, kitchen facilities, pool tables and game room.

(808-653-5542) Bldg 446.

Liberty Express (808-653-0220)

Ambulance (911). Fire Station (911). Police (808-653-7114).



An inside view of the Tropic Lightning Museum located at Carter Hall.

Tropic Lightning Museum at Schofield Barracks

t the foot of the Waianae mountain range in central Oahu is Schofield Barracks — the largest army base on the island and home of the 25th Infantry Division and 8th Theatre Sustainment Command. The 25th Infantry Division, which is 11,000 soldiers strong, focuses on training for low-intensity conflict in Australia, Japan, Korea, Thailand, and the Philippines. The division was made famous after relieving the Marines at Guadalcanal in 1942, and earned the name "Tropic Lightning" for its quick mission-readiness.

Many of the buildings along the treelined streets of the base elicit a strong sense of the past. In fact, most of the three-story barracks were built between 1914 and 1933. The Tropic Lightning Museum traces the history of Schofield through three wars and is open to the public. To reach Schofield from Honolulu, take H1 West to H2 North toward Wahiawa. Drive until the freeway ends and turns into Wilikina Road. Watch for the sign for Schofield Barracks. The main gate, Foote Gate, off Kunia Road is the first of three gates. Macomb Gate and McNair Gate are off Wilikina Road.

CHECKING IN

If you arrive at the airport without the sponsor meeting you, report to the 25th replacement ID Cadre located across from baggage claim number 19 at the information booth or check-in at the USO office located on the ground level between baggage claim 19 and 20.

TEMPORARY LODGING

Inn at Schofield Barracks (808-624-9650) 563 Kolekole Ave.

SCHOFIELD Federal Credit Union



Need to Purchase or Refinance An Auto?

Contact us for our low auto loan rates.





Schofield FCU, Hawaii Network Service and Co-Op Shared Branching just made banking easier!

With over 90 Branches throughout Oahu, Hawai'i, Maui and Kauai; over 5,600 Nationwide and Worldwide locations including Belgium, Germany and the United Kingdom - It's a winning combination!

Serving Those Who Serve and their Families Since 1951

Over 300+ convenient ATMs in Hawaii and many more convenient services and great products.

All Your Financial Needs at One Location!

- Savings, Checking and Certificate Accounts
- Military Shares
- Consumer Loans
- . Home Equity Line of Credit Loans
- Online/Mobile Banking
- · Remote Deposit

CALL OR VISIT US TODAY!

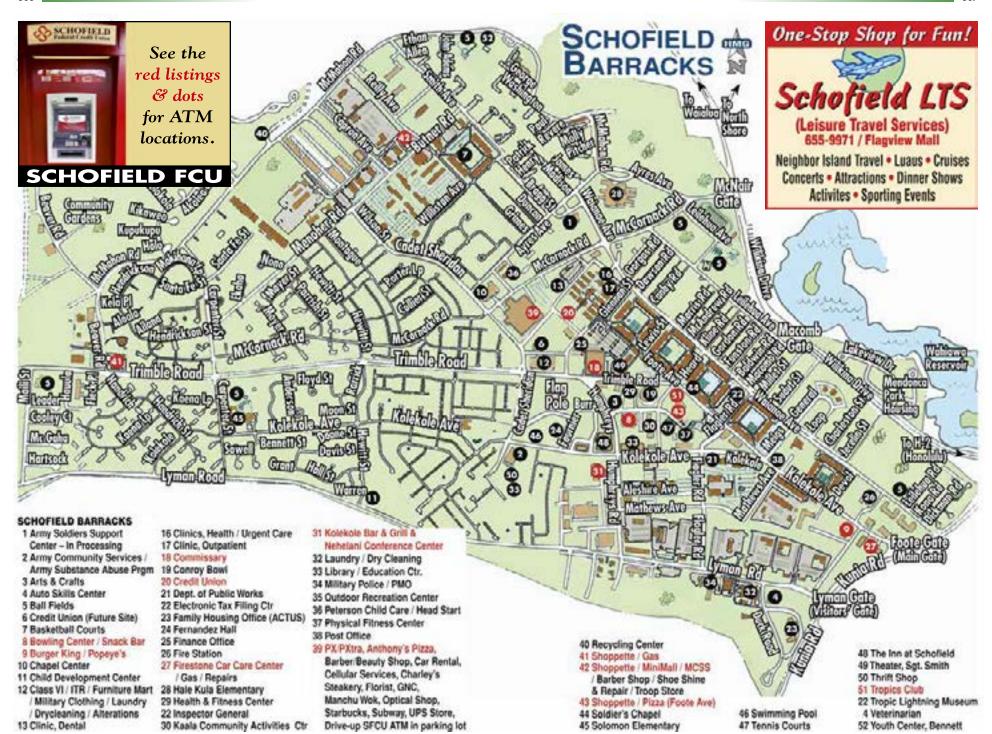
(808) 624-9884

331 Brannon Rd., Bldg. 699, Schofield Barracks, HI 96857 (adjacent to the Schofield PX parking lot)

www.schofieldfcu.org







Schofield

The Inn at Schofield Barracks is a 192room guesthouse that is provided for families arriving in Hawaii. All rooms are airconditioned and offer free cable television and local phone calls and feature microwave ovens and refrigerators. A deli and 24-hour convenience and video store are available for both guests and the general public. The Inn has a 15-passenger van for the special transportation needs of the guests. Rates begin at \$115.00 per soldier and \$162.30 per family.

Service members receive full temporary lodging allowances for their stay and are reminded that they are not eligible for TLA until they have signed in at their unit.

HOUSING

Island Palm Community North Regional Office (On-Post Housing) (808-275-3700) 215 Duck Rd., Bldg 950.

You should put your name on a list for base housing within 5 days of checking in with command. If no base quarters are available, they will assist you in finding suitable housing.

Housing Services Office (HSO) (808-655-3073) Temporary Housing Allowance (TLA) and off post housing. www.ahrn.com

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Traffic Management Office (808-656-9353) Bldg 750.

JPPSO Pearl Harbor (808-473-7750)

Bldg 2652.

Storage Management (808-473-7760) Shipping (808-655-1868) Army Only. Counseling (808-473-7782) Air Force & Navy Only

Questions concerning household goods can be directed to your TMO or JPPSO.

ORIENTATION

Community Readiness Expo is held at the Nehelani Banquet Center. Registration is required. Call Army Community Service's Relocation Readiness Program at 808-787-4227, Bldg. 690. Brannon Rd.

Installation Access Pass Office (808-655-1620) Bldg 6508/ Leilehua Golf Course. Issues contractor, house guest and MWR / visitor passes. Photo I.D. & 2 additional I.D.s and original social security card required.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE

Transportation Office (808-655-1868) Soldier Support Center, Bldg 750, Rm 140. To enter all Army installations, soldiers and dependents will need just their ID cards. But to enter Air Force, Navy and Marine bases, a military decal will be needed or you can get a pass from the guest office.

MEDICAL & DENTAL

Tripler/Schofield Automated Information & Patient Appointments (808-433-2778)

Pharmacy Refills (808-433-6962 x2) Bldg 695.

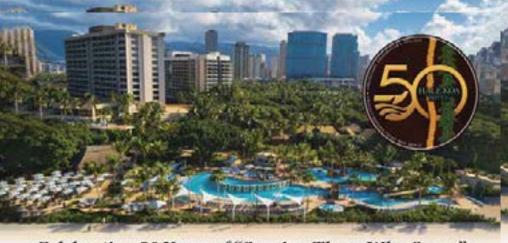
Army Wellness Center (AWC) (808-655-1866) 156 Lewis St., Bldg. 647. AWC can enhance your sleep quality, increase activity, and improve your nutrition. AWC provides standardized primary prevention programs designed to promote and sustain healthy lifestyles and improve the overall wellbeing of Active Duty Service members, adult Family Members, Retirees, and DA Civilians.

Acute Care Clinic (808-433-8850) Bldg 684.

Dental Clinic-Active Duty (808-433-6825 x1)

RESTAURANTS

Burger King (808-892-4958) Bldg 2606. Domino's Pizza-Sunset (808-624-0702)



Celebrating 50 Years of "Serving Those Who Serve"

ale Koa Hotel celebrated its grand opening on Saturday, October 25, 1975. The Army's Outstanding Soldiers of the Year were flown in from all over the world to be among the Ilima Tower's first guests. A traditional Hawaiian blessing and royal procession with many island dignitaries in attendance officially opened the Hotel.



In 1995, the Hotel celebrated its 20th anniversary with the inauguration of the Maile Tower, increasing total guestrooms to 818 and adding amenities commensurate with an Armed Forces Recreation Center, steadfast in supporting the rejuvenation and relaxation of Service Members and their Families.



From its royal beginning, the Hale Koa Hotel remains today, an all-ranks, allservices hotel committed to providing an exceptional resort experience without regard to an individual's status. Its mission remains unchanged, "To provide a first class resort and recreation facility at affordable prices for military members and their families."



In 2025, Hale Koa Hotel will recognize this significant milestone with a year-long celebration. The 50th anniversary is a tribute to the past and an opportunity to express gratitude to all Military Personnel and Dependents, the Hale Koa Staff, the Total Defense Force and the local community.

And, the Hale Koa Hotel is excited for the next 50 years of "Serving Those Who Serve."



The Schofield Barracks Post Exchange.

FOOD COURT: (808-237-4572) Bldg 694.

Baskin Robbins

Burger King Express

Charley's Philly Steaks

HI Blend Smoothies

Starbucks

Jersey Mike's

Na Koa Snack Bar (808-624-9469)

Bowling Center, Bldg 557.

Popeye's Chicken (808-624-9469)

Bldg 2606.

Quizno's Bldg 752.

DINNER

Nehelani Conference and Banquet Center (808-655-4466)

MAIN EXCHANGE

shopmyexchange.com PX (808-622-1773) Bldg 694.

Home Center Bldg 3320.

RETAIL STORES

Bowling Center Pro Shop (808-787-1332) Class VI Beverage Store Bldg 3320.

Commissary (808-655-5066)

Game Stop (808-853-4897)

AAFES Mall Bldg 694.

Kolekole Express w/ gas (808-624-3316) Bldg 1167.

Paradise Express (808-624-9825) Bldg 364.

Sunset Express Bldg 752. Riley Ave.

AUTOMOTIVE

Auto Skills Center (808-655-9368) Duck Rd. Bldg 910.

Enterprise Car Rental (808-624-2324) Located in PX.

Firestone (808-379-3625) Bldg 80.

Gas Station (808-624-9857) Bldg 80. Gas lanes, propane.

SERVICES

125th Finance Office (808-655-0094) Bldg 689, Glennan Ave.

ACAP Center (808-655-1028) Bldg 750, Rm 134. Soldiers' Support Ctr.

Army Community Services

(808-787-4227) Bldg 690. Employment Readiness, Family Advocacy, Financial Readiness (Army Emergency Relief), Mobilization & Deployment, Relocation Readiness, Volunteer Coordinator. For other Army services, call military information at 808-449-7110.

Soldier Family Assistance Center (808-655-7171) Bldg 750

BANKS/CREDIT UNIONS:

Schofield Federal Credit Union (808-624-9884) Bldg 699A.

BARBER/BEAUTY SHOPS:

Beauty Salon (808-369-8297) Bldg 694.

Barber Shop (808-621-6695) Bldg 693.

CHAPELS:

3rd Brigade Chaplain's Office (808-496-5138)

Main Post Chapel Center (808-655-1444) Bldg 790. Legal Assistance (808-655-8607) Bldg 2037.

Sgt Yano Library (808-787-5753) Bldg 560.

Optical Shop (808-748-8900) Bldg 694. Post Office (808-622-1182) Bldg 258.

SB Parent Central Services (808-655-8380).

UPS (808-237-4531) Bldg 694. Exchange.

Vet Clinic (808-433-9856) Bldg 936, Duck Rd.

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTERS:

Child & Youth Services Registration Office (808-655-5314/8380)

Walk Ins: Call for hours. Appts: Call for hours.

241 Hewitt St., Kalakaua Bldg 1283.

Family Child Care Program (808-655-1521) 241 Hewitt St., Bldg. 1283.

Bowen Child Development Ctr (808-787-4245) 1875 Lyman Rd, Bldg 1279.

Peterson Child & Youth Svcs. Care Ctr. (808-787-4180) Bldg 791.

SB School Age Center (808-787-4351)

Schofield Exchange We save you money...everyday!

The Schofield Exchange offers something for everyone, from designer clothing to health and beauty care products and much more. Monthly manager's specials provide added value. Visit the Class Six, Furniture and Military Clothing store located in the Flagview Mall.

A part of your benefits... a part of your life!





The friendliest staff in town at Schofield FCU are eager to serve your financial needs.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

Daniel K. Inouye (808-305-3400) Solomon (808-624-9500)

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911). Fire (471-7117). Police (808-655-0911 / 655-7114)

ACTIVITIES

BOSS Program (808-655-1130) Bldg 589. Better opportunities for single soldiers. Schofield Bowling Center (808-655-0573)

Open Bowl: Call for hours. Bldg 557. Health & Fitness Center (808-655-8007)

Bldg 582.

GOLF COURSE:

Leilehua (808-655-4653) Pro Shop Driving Range: Call for hours. Bldg 6505.

Gym (808-787-0721) Martinez Physical Fitness Center, Bldg 488.

Hawaii Pacific Tennis Foundation Bldg 587.

HOBBIES & CRAFTS:

Arts & Crafts (808-655-4202) Bldg 572. Ceramics (808-787-5734) Bldg 572. Custom Framing&Engraving

(808-623-7000) Bldg 572.

Wood Craft Shop

Leisure Travel Services (LTS) (808-787-3981) Flagview Mall. Bldg 3320. Neighbor island travel, dinners, luaus, cruises, activities and entertainment.

Military Clothing Store & Sales (MCSS) Bldg 3320.

Outdoor Recreation Equipment Center (808-655-0143) 435 Ulrich Way, Bldg 2110.



The Schofield Leisure Travel Services (LTS) Desk is ready to assist you in planning your next Hawaiian adventure.

Richardson Swimming Pool (808-655-9698) Active Duty PT Lapswim

Open Swim

Call for information on programs offered: lifeguarding, learning to swim, water safety, surf clinics, CPR, lap swimming, private pool parties, special events.

Schofield Bennett Youth Center

(808-787-4109) Bldg 9090.

Sgt Smith Theater (808-624-2585) Bldg 583.

Tropic Lightning Museum (808-655-0438)

Bldg 361. Free admission.

Tropics Warrior Zone (808-655-5698)

Bldg 589. Dining, videos,

games.

Youth Sports (808-655-6465) hawaii.armymwr.com/programs/youthsports Bldg 9080.



SOME TOWN OR

'Worship with us as we grow in Christ together." -Pastor James Shiroma

GRACEPOINT

CHURCH

8:30AM & 10:15AM SUNDAYS

In-person childcare provided

Livestream available on

GRACEPOINT HAWAII'S YOUTUBE CHANNEL







95-1080 Ukuwai St., Mililani Mauka www.GracePointHawaii.org • 808-626-7719



TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

ocated near Fort Shafter on the slopes of Moanalua, Tripler Army Medical Center is an expansive military medical treatment facility. Known as "the pink palace on the hill," the architecturally-distinctive coral pink buildings and expansive staff provides "patient- and family-centered care in a Culture of Excellence" through a variety of services, as described on Tripler's website at tripler.tricare.mil.

Tripler serves active-duty service members of all branches of service and their eligible family members, military-eligible retirees and their families, veterans and many residents of the Pacific Islands. Health services include urgent and emergency care, hospital care and surgery, cancer care, primary care, mental health, women's health and pregnancy, pharmacy, laboratory, radiology, dental, vision and more specialty care services.

Driving and Parking Directions

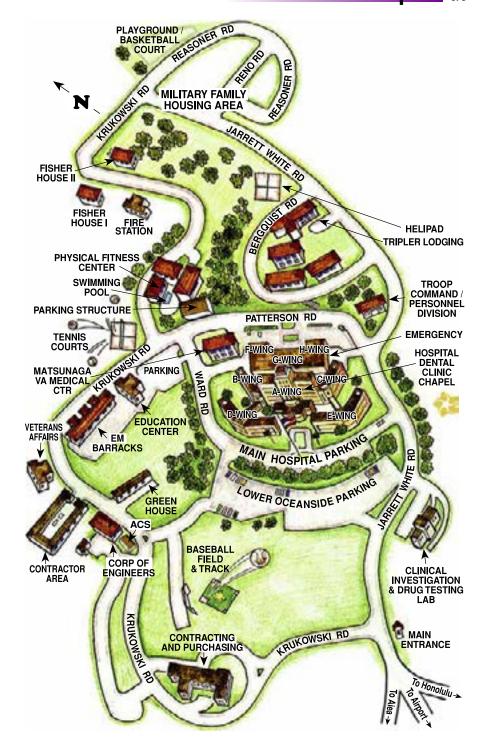
Tripler is easily accessible via Oahu's main thoroughfares - the H-1, H-3 and H-201 freeways – and is less than four miles to Daniel K. Inouye International Airport (HNL). The H-201 off-ramp leads to Puuloa Rd./Jarrett White Rd. Off Jarrett White Rd.. parking terraces and the emergency room are on the left.

A parking lot for patients/visitors is located near the G Wing entrance. Additional parking is available in the hospital's parking structure across the street from the Mountainside Entrance on Patterson Road.

Tripler is an expansive 375-acre medical facility with multiple wings; therefore, it is recommended to enter the nearest wing to your appointment: enter the A Wing for appointments in the A and C Wings; enter the D Wing for appointments in the D and B Wings; enter the G Wing lobby entrance for appointments in F, G and H Wings.

TRIPLER AND TRICARE

TRICARE is the uniformed services health care program for active-duty service members and their family members, National Guard and Reserve members and their family members, retirees and retiree family members, survivors and certain former spouses worldwide, according to tricare.mil, where more information can be found on the health care program.





IHG Army Hotels Tripler Medical Center on TAMC/Fort Shafter. The check in desk for Ft Shafter/TAMC is located in Building 228 B on TAMC.

TRICARE Prime, the military's managed care option, is available at Tripler Army Medical Center and other on-base clinics on Oahu. In Hawaii, TRICARE is managed in the West Region; for more information or to check the status of your authorization, go to www.tricare-west.com or call 1-844-866-9378.

Note that active-duty service members must obtain a referral from their primary care manager (PCM) for all services except emergency care; failure to obtain proper referral will result in denied claims and financial obligation. All other TRICARE Prime, non-active-duty members, do not require a referral for Urgent Care or outpatient behavioral health services.

TRIPLER HISTORY

Tripler Army Medical Center can be dated back to 1907, when several Fort Shafter wooden structures were used as a hospital. In 1920, the facility was named after Brig. Gen. Charles Stuart Tripler, in honor of his Army medicine contributions during the Civil War. At the start of World War II, the Tripler hospital at Fort Shafter had approximately 450 beds.

In 1942, plans were drawn for a new hospital atop Moanalua ridge, and on Sept. 10, 1948, the new coral pink hospital was dedicated. In 1964, the name was changed to Tripler Army Medical Center, and in 1985, three additional wings were built.



The Tripler Exchange is the perfect place to find a gift or flowers for someone who needs cheering up. Patients of the medical center will find a variety of supplies, food, clothing and magazines to make their stay more enjoyable.

Our friendly staff is eager to help-

We save you money ... everydayl





A higher rank of hospitality.

At IHG Army Hotels on Oahu's TAMC/Fort Shafter, we know that convenience is about more than location. That's why we are changing the face of on-post hotels with upgraded rooms, complimentary breakfast and free guest Internet access.

IHG Army Hotels on TAMC/Fort Shafter Building 228-B, Stop 601 Tripler AMC, HI 96859

(808) 839-2336

(877) 711-8326

THE AMENITIES YOU WANT. THE LOCATION YOU NEED.

IHGArmyHotels.com Carbon Services Perla Brita Name force Activity

LOCATED ON 40 U.S. ARMY INSTALLATIONS

Why is Tripler pink? Many myths exist surrounding the medical facility's iconic color: businessman Henry Kaiser's affinity for pink, a soldier who ordered the wrong color, mixing coral and red dirt to make paint, a lottery selection of the color, pink as camouflage during World War II, a specification of the color pink by the land donors and to resemble Waikiki's pink Royal Hawaiian Hotel - among other myths.

But, officially, Tripler's former Provost Marshall, the late Donald DeVaney, said Army engineers wanted the hospital and its surrounding buildings to avoid an institutional atmosphere and to, instead, create the impression of a residential community with a pink stucco finish. He shared this official story during Tripler's 60th anniversary in 2008.

Tripler Specialties Allergy Audiology / Speech Pathology **Blood Donor Center** Cardiology Clinical Psychology **Walk-in Contraceptive Services** Dermatology **Developmental Pediatrics Emergency Services Family Medicine** Gastroenterology **Immunizations** Infectious Disease Internal Medicine Laboratory Mental Health Neonatology Nephrology Neurology **Nuclear Medicine** OB/GYN **Obstetrics and Newborn Services**

TRIPLER CONTACT INFORMATION

Main Phone: 808-433-6661

Tripler Central Appointment Line:

888-683-2778

Nurse Advice Line:

1-800-TRICARE (874-2273), option #1

Patient Advocate: 808-433-6336

Hawaii Referral Center: 808-433-2262

Pharmacy: 808-433-7880

Pharmacy Automated Refill: 808-433-6962

Sleep Disorders Center:

808-433-6014, 808-433-6016

Occupational Health Occupational Therapy Ophthalmology Optometry **Orthopedics** Otolaryngology (ENT) Oncology **Pediatric Specialist Pediatrics** Pharmacy **Physical Medicine Physical Therapy Podiatry Primary Care Psychiatry Psychology Pulmonology** Radiology Social Work Substance Abuse Surgery Traumatic Brain Injury

Urology



Huey Cobra Attack Helicopter 4th Squadron, 2nd Armd. Cav.

heeler Army Airfield is full of aviation history. Lieutenants Lester Maitland and Albert Hegenberger flew the first non-stop flight to the mainland from Wheeler in 1927. And in 1935. Amelia Earhart was the first woman to fly non-stop from Wheeler to California.

Although once an Air Force installation, Wheeler was acquired by the Army in 1991 and is now used by the 25th Infantry Division (Light). To reach the base, take H1 West to H2 North toward Wahiawa. Take Exit 7 and turn left off exit and proceed to Kam Hwy 99. Take a right and Wheeler's main gate is on the left.

CHECKING IN

Army personnel arriving at the airport without a sponsor can either report to the USO Reststop between Baggage Claim E & F or Schofield's 25th Replacement ID Cadre located across from Baggage Claim F

at the Information Booth for transportation to the base. A shuttle is available from the Airport USO Reststop to Schofield.

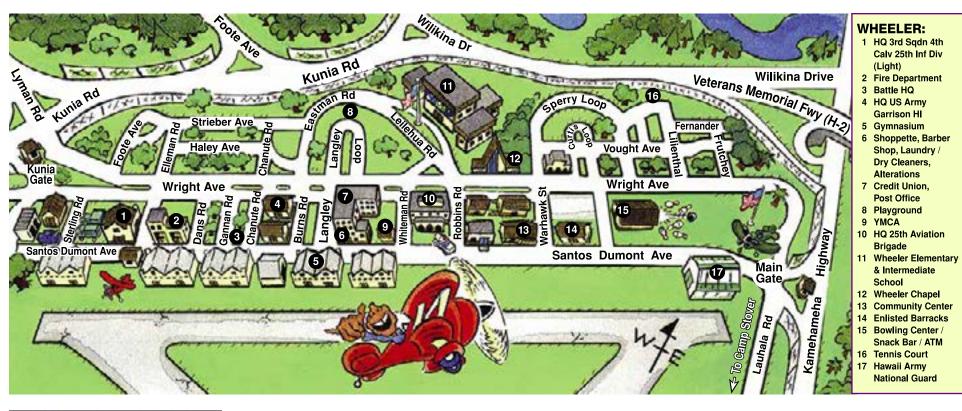
TEMPORARY LODGING

The Inn at Schofield Barracks is a 192room guesthouse that is provided for families arriving in Hawaii. There is a deli and a 24-hour convenience and video store that is available for guests and the general public.

HOUSING

Schofield North Regional Housing Referral Office (808-275-3700) 215 Duck Rd, Bldg 950.

Be sure to put your name on a list for base housing within 5 days of checking in with command. Also inquire about the availability of housing in beautiful Camp Stover located within Wheeler Army Airfield.





The Wheeler Express is not only convenient and well stocked, it has some of the friendliest and most helpful staff on the island.

"Serving the Best Customers in the World,"



HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Transportation Office-Schofield (808-655-1028) Bldg 750, Rm 140.

JPPSO Pearl Harbor (808-473-7750)

Storage Management (808-473-7760)

Quality Assurance (808-473-7775)

Shipping (808-473-7750)

Counseling (808-473-7782)

Bldg 2652.

Questions concerning household goods can be directed to your TMO or JPPSO.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

Tripler/Schofield Medical Ctr. Automated Info & Appointments (1-888-683-2778).

Dental (808-433-6825)

Sick Call

Active Duty only.

RETAIL STORES

Wheeler Shoppette (808-624-1430) Bldg 147.

HELPING HANDS

Armed Services YMCA (808-624-5645) Bldg 122.

SERVICES

Chapel (808-653-5522) M 1000-1200. Pearl Harbor Chaplain (808-473-3971)

Hawaiian Financial Federal Credit Union (808-624-9801) Bldg 102.

Post Office (808-622-1182) Bldg 258. Schofield FCU ATM

at Bowling Center, Bldg 835.

CHILD CARE AND SCHOOLS

Wheeler Elementary School (808-305-9500)

Wheeler Middle School (808-305-9000)

EMERGENCY

Ambulance (911).

Fire (911).

Police (808-655-0911 / 7114).

ACTIVITIES

CYS Central Registration

Walk-Ins 0730-1100.

241 Hewitt St., Bldg 1283.

Gym Bldg 113.

Hangar Entertainment Center

(808-787-4395) Bowling, etc. Bldg 835.

Leilehua Golf Course (808-787-4653)

Pro Shop

Snack Bar: (808-210-3604)

Driving Range

Tee Off

Twilight

Advertiser Index

ATTORNEYS
Thomas D. Farrell Family Law384
AUTO / MOTORCYCLE SALES
JN Automotive Special Inside Front Cover JN Automotive Special Back Cover
AUTO RENTALS
Honolulu Hawaii Rent-A-Car Special74
AUTO SERVICES
Gold Touch Carwash Coupon
BEAUTY & HAIR SALONS
Judy Nails Coupons189Pigtails & Crewcuts Coupon190Taki's Hairstyling Coupon191
BICYCLE/ MOPED
BIKEFACTORYInside Back Cover JP Power Sports – Moped Garage Special183
CHURCHES
Citadel of Faith62Gracepoint Church373Mililani Presbytarian Church261Our Redeemer Lutheran Church46
DENTISTS
Aiea Family Dental
DINING
Alejandro's Mexican Food Hawaii Coupon198 Aloha Shrimp Special

DINING (CONTINUED)
Kona Brewing Company Special
EDUCATION, ADULT
Hawaii Medical College
EDUCATION, YOUTH
Assets School
St. Elizabeth Catholic School

EDUCATION, YOUTH ENRICHMENT	LODGING OFF-BASE (CONTINUED)
•	
Aim HI Gymnastics	The Surfjack Hotel Special 14-15 TLA Hawaii42
Destination Dance Hawaii	Waikiki Malia 51
Hawaii Youth Opera Chorus (HYOC)127	Waikiki Resort Hotel
Hawaii Dance Bomb	Wayfinder Waikiki Special
Keiki Kicks Coupon	White Sands Hotel Special 63
Keiki Kingdom	
Mo'olelo Performing Arts Studio131	LODGING ON BASE – ACCOMMODATIONS
Pas de Deux Hawaii Special 126	Bellows Air Force Station (Oahu)314-315
Quicksets Volleyball Club120	Hale Koa Hotel 369
Sylvan Learning Special 129	IHG Army Hotels (Oahu)377
EMPLOYMENT	Kilauea Military Camp (KMC)302-303
	Pacific Missile Range Facility (Kauai)305-306
Pigtails & Crewcuts	LODGING - RENTAL PROPERTIES
YMCA Job Opportunities137	
EXCHANGES / SHOPPETTES	Kapolei Lofts52
AAFES Hawaii Coupons321	LUAUS
MCX Hawaii	Aloha Kai Luau Special
NEX Navy Exchange Specials 329	Germaine's Luau
	Hale Koa Luau
FINANCIAL SERVICES	Paradise Cove Luau 169
American Savings Bank25	
Lokahi Federal Credit Union235, 246, 258, 284	OPTHAMOLOGY / OPTOMETRY
Schofield Federal Credit Union365, 366	McMann Eye Institute Special
HEALTH CARE	
Drain Haalth Hawaii 150 150	PETS
Brain Health Hawaii	Affordable Animal Boarding67
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans40	
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans40 Surrogacy Institute of Hawaii (Fertility)54	Affordable Animal Boarding 67 Oahu SPCA Vet Clinic 71
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans40	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans40 Surrogacy Institute of Hawaii (Fertility)54	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans40 Surrogacy Institute of Hawaii (Fertility)54 INTERNET PROVIDER Hawaiian Telcom	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding
Humana Medicare Advantage Plans	Affordable Animal Boarding

LODGING OFF-BASE (CONTINUED)
Fine Surfjack Hotel Special 14-15 FLA Hawaii 42 Waikiki Malia 51 Waikiki Resort Hotel 211 Wayfinder Waikiki Special 61 White Sands Hotel Special 63
LODGING ON BASE – ACCOMMODATIONS
Bellows Air Force Station (Oahu)
LODGING - RENTAL PROPERTIES
Kapolei Lofts52
LUAUS
Aloha Kai Luau Special 184 Germaine's Luau 1 Hale Koa Luau 181 Paradise Cove Luau 169
OPTHAMOLOGY / OPTOMETRY
McMann Eye Institute Special155
PETS
Affordable Animal Boarding67 Dahu SPCA Vet Clinic71
Affordable Animal Boarding67 Dahu SPCA Vet Clinic71 REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Affordable Animal Boarding
Affordable Animal Boarding67 Dahu SPCA Vet Clinic71 REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Affordable Animal Boarding

RECREATION / ACTIVITIES (CONTINUED)

Marine Corps Community Services (MCCS)36	61
MCBH Kaneohe Bay Air Show 20253	
MWR Great Life Hawaii Activities33, 339, 3-	
Oahu Kids Gide - Play, Eat, Stay Deals14	970
Pacific Fleet Submarine Museum Special17	
PMRF Barking Sands, Kauai305-30	16
Polynesian Cultural Center Specials	
Polynesian Cultural Center "HA" Evening Show 2"	
Rock N Fun - Your Place for Parties! 13	33
Sea Life Park Special18	87
Therapeutic Horsemanship of Hawaii	71
Wai Kai Aqua Adventure Special 2:	51
Waimea Valley20	57
Wet-N-Wild Hawaii Special	73
Windward Paintball	
YMCA Camp Erdman	13
YMCA Military Members Coupons	33

STORES, PRODUCTS & SERVICES

Aloha General Store Special	269
Aloha Vintage Vibes Special	The second secon
Bali Boo Living Kailua	30-31
BIKEFACTORY Special	Inside Back Cover
Carports Hawaii Special	136
Dragon's Lair	36
KoHana Hawaiian Agricole Re	um Special38-39

STORES, PRODUCTS & SERVICES (CONTINUED)

Koolau Distillery Special	281
Oahu Photo Booths Special	
Menehane Water Special	29
Moped Garage Special	.183
Runner's HI Coupon	.186
State Farm Insurance - Lori Pasion Agent .	.144
Ululani's Hawaiian Shave Ice Special	.229
Waikiki Snack Store - Discovery Bay Special	.211
Watanabe Floral Special	.335

SHOPPING CENTERS

Ka Makana Ali'i Shopping Ctr S	pecial _53, 249
Kapolei Commons Shopping	252-253
North Shore Marketplace	266, 269
Pearl Highlands Center Coupon _	41
Waikiki Beach Walk Special	13

TATTOO PARLOR

The Carlles of the Par	Han Barrer	40
The Collective Ga	illery coupon	49

TRAVEL / VACATIONS

Information, Tickets & Tours (ITT)	351, 355
MWR Great Life Hawaii (ITT)	347
Schofield Leisure Travel Services (L'	TS)367

WEBSITES

www.HawaiiMilitaryGuide.com

Divorce • Paternity • Custody • Child Support • TROs

Thomas D. Farrell Board Certified Family Law Specialist

When your family, career, business, or future is at risk – experience makes the difference.

Tom Farrell is one of the most experienced and respected family law attorneys in Hawaii. With over 28 years in Hawaii's Family Courts, he is the first and only lawyer in Hawaii to be certified as a family law specialist by the National Board of

Trial Advocacy (accredited by the American Bar Association). His practice emphasizes complex divorce litigation and related family law issues such as interstate custody disputes, family violence, child support, alimony claims, and division of assets and debts. A retired Colonel in the Army Reserve and a veteran of Operation Iraqi Freedom, he understands the special issues confronting military families. Mr. Fameli also handles national security cases involving revocation or denial of security clearances for Defense Department contractors, employees, and military personnel. He is a graduate of Punahou School, the University of Hawaii, the University of Santa Clara School of Law, and holds a master's degree from the US Army War College. From 1982-1995, he served as a Deputy Attorney General for the State of Hawaii.

Call for a free, confidential case evaluation 808-535-8468 visit our website: www.farrell-hawaii.com

The Supreme Court of Hawaii grants Hawaii certification only to lawyers in good standing who have a present its management a specially recovery across that he the American Par Association





Proudly Supporting Military Service Members in Hawaii since 1961.

Call or Visit us Online to Shop **New & Preowned Chevys!**



Scan to See JN Chevy Models

JNChevrolet.com

Call: 808-491-6310 | @JNChevy

